

I WAS TO A POT PARTY AND I THINK THIS CH. WAS THERE. TWO GREYS IN A MUSTANG CONVERTIBLE No Clues Yet in Latest Missing Coed Mystery

AP, P-I Staff

Seattle police said yesterday they have turned up "absolutely nothing" in the way of clues in the search for Georgann Hawkins, 18, a University of Washington coed who disappeared mysteriously from a University District alley last week.

When told that the parents of the girl, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Hawkins, of Lakewood near Tacoma, appear to be losing hope that their daughter will be found alive and well, a homicide detective said, "So are we."

"So far we have nothing else. All we know is that she's missing," said the detective. "It is quite apparent that something serious has happened."

So far, one homicide division detective has worked fulltime in the search for clues. Two other detectives have assisted in the investigation from time to time, the department spokesman said.

"Every day I'm a little bit lower," the girl's father said. "You'd like to hope. But I'm too realistic."

"She was a very friendly, very involved youngster."

"I keep saying 'was'. I shouldn't say that."

"It's a job, raising kids," Hawkins said, holding his head in his hands. "You steer them along

and we figured we had both these kids over the hump."

The Hawkins have another daughter, Patricia, 23, who lives in California.

The missing coed, a former prom princess and high school cheerleader, is 5 foot 2 inches and weighs 125 pounds. She has shoulder-length, light brown hair, and is well-tanned.

Her parents are con-

vinced that she did not leave the alley outside the Beta Theta Pi fraternity near the UW voluntarily.

She was last seen about 1 a.m. on June 11, just after visiting her boyfriend. After exchanging a few words with a friend just outside the fraternity house, she headed down the alley 200 yards toward her sorority house. She never arrived.

Police are also gating the disappearance of another University coed, Lynda Ann Ms. Healy disappeared Jan. 31 from her apartment just a few feet away from the place where Ms. Hawkins last seen.

Seattle Post-Intelligencer
Wed., June 19, 1974

CAME IN ABOUT 3 IN THE MORNING WITH
A LOT OF LOOT

LARGE BRICK HOUSE CORNER
ALTON AND ME 107 TH SEATTLE

To New York
save
\$62.00

Hearst

Appointee

Richard J. Leventer has been named Subscription Sales Manager of Hearst Magazines, it was announced by Albert A. Rachoi, vice president and director of circulation of Hearst Magazines. The appointment is effective Aug. 1.





DATE 8-16-77
B/A: 20249

10-4-75 Continued.

Campbell was nude, blows to the head and raped anally. She also had a wound below the left ear lobe.

Det. Thompson had interviewed Bundy prior to knowledge of the Colorado Homicides. Bundy claimed he had never been in Colorado. Thompson found a ski book in Bundy's possession which had an X marked by the Wildwood Inn. Also Bundy had a book ~~xxx~~ Called the Joys of Sex. He also had a map of Colorado. Since the interview, investigation has revealed Bundy to be lying.

Det. Thompson transported R/d to The Fashion place Mall and 35 MM slides were taken of the area.

The handcuffs and key ~~xxxx~~ and crow bar were set back to the FBI for analysis and tool marks impressions.

Met

10-5-75 0800-1500 hrs. ~~xxxxxx~~ with Det. Thompson at Salt Lake County.

Received copies of: Kidnapping case of Murray police department

Summary of Ted Bundy written by Thompson

Statement of Mary Chino

Taped interview with Liz Kloefer

Statement of Liz Kloefer

Taped interview of Carol DaRonch

Info Subpeoned on Bundy from U of Utah.

Thompson pointed out discrepancies in Bundy's application to the Univ of Utah Law School. Bundy checked the part of having previous psychiatric care then erased it. He ~~id~~ did not indicate that he had attended Univ of Puget Sound law school previous to U of Utah.

Thompson related that at a preliminary hearing, Bundy's attorney, John O'Connell requested that police not talk with his client and the judge granted his request.

Thompson is going to forward copies of autopsy photos of homicide victims. Thompson is going to process Bundy's VW and mail photos of the VW.

10-6-75 1115 hrs. CP ed Mrs. Bundy. Made appo' ment to see her at 1900 hr
Address: 32 N. 20th P/N 752-1697.

10-6-75 1330 hrs. Det. Keppel received T/C from Ann Rule. She related that Ted Bundy called her on Wednesday (10-1-75) from Salt Lake City. He stated that "what had happened, it's confidential; I'm going to be in a line-up." "If things don't go right, You'll read about it."

He said, "I guess the next thing is the polygraph." He said he would be willing to take it.

Bundy asked Rule what a line up consisted of and she told him.

Bundy stated that he would be coming up here this winter and would talk to Keppel and McChesney. Bundy's lawyer told him that the Seatt authorities seem to be nice people.

Bundy gave her a new address. He said he moved because he wanted to be close to the school.

Bundy knew that Ann Rule was writing a book. He said, "That's great, I hope you make a million dollars."

Rule received a message from the associated press that Bundy wanted to tell her that "He's OK and all right."

Rule wrote Bundy a letter and told him that she would come down to see him if he wanted her to. She told him that she would have to be Faithful to herself, to him and to the police in this case.

Insert
1630 hrs. Contacted at the Glenn Muller residence, 10632 Des Mones way South. John Muller is former friend of Ted Bundy. They lived together at 4125-12 NE. The Muller's were not at home. Talked with basement tenant Mr. Miller. The Mullers had gone fishing and would return on Thursday. John has taken a government job and is currently in Austrailia working for US Government. Left card with Mr. Miller to have the Muller's call when they returned.

[Rule was informed that Det. Keppel could not recommend any direction for her to pursue, that anything she did was of her own volution. She stated that she would keep ~~up~~ the police informed as to her activity.

10-6-75 1900 hrs. Contacted Mr. and Mrs. Bundy at their house in Tacoma with Capt. Mackie. Bundy's were informed that the conversation would be held in strict confidentiality and nothing would be passed on to anyone else.

Bundy's could not recall anything in Ted's childhood that would give them a clue to a change in Ted's behavior. They related that Ted had not lived with them for seven or eight years. Occasionally, he would either drop in or call. Ted didn't write letters to them.

Mrs. Bundy could not recall Ted mentioning going to Portland, Corvallis or any place in Oregon. He has lots of friends and it's possible.

Mrs. Bundy was asked if Ted was 4-F from the military. She believes that he had a school deferment until he graduated from the Univ of Washington, then he was I-A. He passed his induction physical. Then he slipped on some ice and had a compound fracture of his leg. He wore a cast and had crutches. Then the lottery system was used and Ted was way down the list; he was never called.

set

Mrs. Bundy was not aware of any fires or animals killed by Ted. If anything he was just the opposite because he used to bring home stray animals to keep.

Mrs. Bundy could not recall any friends or relatives that TED may have in the Issaquah area..To her knowledge Ted never wore an arm cast or sling.

The dates of the missing girls were given to Mrs. Bundy in the event she could come up with a verification of Ted's whereabouts on or near any of the dates. A possibility of a Polygraph was mentioned and Mrs. Bundy understood that it may be necessary since it would be difficult to confirm one way or another where Ted was on the crucial dates.

The Bundys were asked if Ted had stored any property at their house that may reveal where he would have been. The only property that they had were books in storage from when he went to the Univ of Washington. She ~~is~~ did not have any of his property from 1974. She did not have any papers, letters or ~~any~~ other property of TED.

The bicycle that was shipped from Utah to Tacoma was a boys model ten-speed that was observed by Capt. Mackie.. Ted's 13 year old brother had spent two weeks with Ted in Salt Lake in the last part of July and returned home on August 3, 1975. The bike was shipped on the airplane with the brother.

Mrs. Bundy related that Ted was aware that Mr. Bundy was not his real father. Ted was 4 years old when the Bundys were married.

Bundy's cousin John is John Cowell who lives in Tacoma.

Ted has never had psychiatric treatment

10-6-75 1900 hrs. Continued.

Mr. Bundy related that the cabin they owned ~~was~~ is located on Crescent Lake near Gig Harbor. Ted had been to the cabin for family type occasions as well as taking Liz to the cabin periodically.

10-7-75 1100 hrs. Received Telephone call from Det. Thompson, Salt Lake city.

Thompson related that he was just called by Clearwater Creek County, Colorado authorities. They had just found the nude body of Shelly K. Robertson who had been missing since 7-1-75. She was located on 8-21-75. The victim was last seen at a service station in Golden, Colorado. Credit card receipts place Bundy in Golden on 7-1-75. The service station attendant picked Bundy's photo as the person who stopped and last saw victim talking to. She was located in a mine shaft.

Thompson also was in contact with Jefferson County Colorado. They have found a body of a nude female, beaten severely about the head, unidentified at this time.

He will forward information on both of these cases when he receives it.

1300 hrs. Contacted by Det. Hanson, Tacoma, PD.

He was investigating a rape that occurred a 800 Burroughs ~~xx~~ ~~xxx~~ road in Tacoma on 11-26-73. His victim had seen a photo of Bundy in the newspaper and identified him ~~xx~~ as the person who raped her.

Gave Hanson copies of University of Puget Sound records placing Bundy in Tacoma in November, 1973. Hanson will call Det. Thompson for Bundy's gas receipts for that period of time. It is unknown at this time if charges will be filed.

1500 hrs. Called Mrs. Stevens, 839-2570. Her son, Jeff, and David Snell assisted Ted Bundy a year ago when Bundy apprehended a pursesnatcher at Northgate. Bundy appeared to know someone that worked at Jay Jacobs in Northgate.

10-4-75 0600-1145 hrs. In transit to Salt Lake City, Utah

1145 hrs- 1800 hrs. Review of Abduction and Homicide scenes with Detective Jerry Thompson, Salt Lake County Sheriff's office.

Current evidence in the Abduction case involves the victim picking Bundy out of a photographic lineup then selecting him in an in person lineup by looks, voice and walk. She has also identified photographs of Bundy's volkswagen Bug and the Seat Tear on the rear seat of his VW.

Bundy's arrest for evading apprehension and possession of Burglary tools revealed a set of Gerocal handcuffs and a crow bar. The Victim of the abduction had a set of Gerocal handcuffs placed on her right wrist during a struggle with the suspect. The suspect also tried to strike victim with a crow bar and victim grabbed the bar and fought with suspect. The same type of crow bar was identified by the victim.

Det. Thompson has interviewed Bundy on a couple of occasions. Bundy Claimed to have never stopped in Bountiful, Utah but has passed through. Bundy had in his possession a Brouchure from a Bountiful recreation center. Investigation revealed that this brouchure could only have been obtained in person. Bundy had also a credit card receipt from a gasoline purchase in Bountiful. On 11-8-74 Debra Kent of Bountiful turned up missing from a school play at her high school. A handcuff key that fits the gerocal handcuffs was found in the parking lot of the school.

The abduction ~~xxx~~ which Bundy was arrested for occurred from the Fashion Place Mall in Murray, Utah. The Mall is about one mile from a pizza parlor where Melissa Smith is missing on 10-18-74. ~~xx~~ Smith was found about 20 miles in a wooded area from where she was last seen. Smith was strangled, beaten on the head and anally raped. The blows to the head resemble marks that would be made by a crow bar. Smith was struck below the left ear lobe. Her body was found nude. She had her dark blue stocking tied around her neck. The back of the skull was cracked.

In Utah county Laura Aime was missing on 10-31-74 and was found on 11-27-74. Her body was nude, anally raped, with severe head wounds. She had a stocking around her neck and was also struck below the left ear lobe. ~~She~~ Her skull was also fractured in the rear.

Through the use of standard oil credit card receipts, Det. Thompson has placed Bundy in Aspen Colorado when Karen Campbell was missing on 1-12-75, in Vail Colorado on 3-15-75 when Julie Cunningham was missing ~~xx~~, in grand Junction, Colorado on 4-5-75 when Denise Oliverson was missing. The only one found is Karen Campbell on 2-17-75 ten miles from the wildwood Inn where she was staying.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM DETECTIVE ROBERT KEPPEL		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

10-8-75 1400 hrs. Received telephone call from Dr. Donna Schram.

She related that she knew Ted Bundy beginning in June 1972 when Bundy was recommended by Dr. Patricia Lunaborg for a job. Schram was told Bundy was the Univl. of Washington's brightest psychology student and was refused on application to law school. Dr. Schram was responsible for obtaining a job on the Seattle Crime Commission.

Bundy told Schram in Sept. 1972 he wanted to work on the Evans campaign because he wanted a letter of recommendation from Evans to law school.

Schram believed that Bundy was not the innocent Rosellini follower the news media was portraying because she knew him to be watching extra marital sex relations of Rosellini.

On occasion Bundy talked with Schram on the dangers of women hitchhiking and related sexual assaults.

In the spring of 1973 Schram and two others were selected to recommend a candidate for the director of the Seattle Crime Commission. Bundy was Schram's top candidate but the others did not agree and someone else was selected.

Bundy's credibility was reduced because Schram had information that he had stolen psychiatric records from Harborview Medical Center from files of Jim McDermots patients. McDermott was a candidate for governor at that time.

1430 hrs. Contacted Sgt. Mudget, Univ of Wash Police. Requested he check into the records of Bundy at the Univ. to ascertain if Bundy could have been taking classes in the same building as Healy and Hawkins since they were taking Pshchology courses.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Keppel

10-9-75 1400 hrs. Received subpoenas from Senior DPA Phil Killen for Ted Bundy's records at the Univ. of Washington.

10-10-75 0830 hrs. Called Det. Thompson, Salt Lake S.O. He related that bruises on the Smith girl were before death and death was caused by strangulation.

The bruises on the Amie girl may have caused death. She was also strangled.

Thompson's first interview of Bundy at his apartment, he saw a small black and white television and a stereo. The second time he interviewed him the TV and stereo were gone.

Thompson ~~xx~~ has not seen Bundy's yellow rubber raft. Thompson is sending slides of autopsy. He had not processed Bundy's volkswagon.

0910 hrs. Delivered subpoena to Sgt. Mudgett, U of W police.

0930 hrs. Picked up Bank statements from U-district Ranier Bank of Ted Bundy.

1040 hrs. Called Mrs. Storwick, 564-5427. She is the mother of Terry Storwick. Terry is good friend of Ted Bundy. They went to Jr. High and High School together. Terry is currently working for the Veterans administration in Los Angeles. He is living in Santa Monica.
HP- 213-394-0121. BP- 1-213-479-4011.

1230 hrs. Called Terry Storwick. Storwick was close to Ted Bundy in grade school and through High School. The last time Storwick saw Bundy was in the summer of 1974. Bundy was doing work with Dept of Emergency Services for Dan Evans. They talked of employment for Storwick. The summer visit was about June 5 or 6.

Previously, Bundy had visited Storwick in Ellensburg. The visit was sometime after spring vacation at CWSC and sometime before Storwick's Birthday which is on ~~XXXXXX~~ May 2. He recalls Bundy driving his Light Tan VW and was alone. Bundy's visit was during the early afternoon. He does not recall the conversation but felt that Bundy gave no reason for being there. Bundy was there for a short time.

Storwick's address in Ellensburg was 1433 Cascade Way. He lived on the west edge of town, in a small house in a field. When in high school Bundy and Storwick used to go to Storwick's ocean beach property near Shelton, Wash. Storwick did not know anything about Bundy's association with women, other than he was shy.

Page

--

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of ROBERT KEPPEL, DET.

10-14-75 0820 hrs. Called by Mrs. Bundy. She was irritated that the police had released that her son was the prime suspect in Homicide cases. Informed Mrs. Bundy that the Police had not made a Press release regarding her son a the prime suspect.

Mrs. Bundy was asked if she had gone through Ted's belongings and she had looked through some. Most were when he was going to the University ~~XXXXXX~~ of Washington and nothing regarding 1974. She will continue to look.

1000 Hrs. Received Mail From Det. Thompson. Included were slides of autopsies of Melissa Smith and Laurie Amie; Lineup photo of Ted Bundy; 3 polaroid photos of Bundy's VW.

1430 hrs. Called Sylvia Stillwell. 747-9245. Stillwell works with Kathy Henderson who is an ex-roommate of Lynda Healy. Stillwell thought that Kathy May know of a possible connection between Lynda Healy and Ted Bundy. Kathy used to room with Edna Cowell, cousin of Ted Bundy. Stillwell works at International Pacific Investors in the Norton Building. P/N: 623-2784.

1500 hrs. Contacted Kathy Henderson at work.

She related that Lynda Healy, Karen Covach and herself met in 1970 at the University of Washington. In June 1972 thru August 1972 they lived in a house on Ravenna~~x~~ blvd. together. In July 1972 Edna Cowell, grade school friend of Karen Covach, came to visit. Edna had just returned from Arkansas. Kathy had met Edna and John Cowell on different occasions at the house on Ravenna.

In the Fall of 1972, Kathy and Karen moved to 816 N. 47th and Lynda moved into McMahon Hall. Kathy Lived with Karen until June 1973 then moved upstairs in the same house and Patti Craig moved in with Karen. Patti lived there for a couple months, then Edna Cowell moved in with Karen.

Since returning from Arkansas to moving in with Karen, Edna lived in the U-district ~~wxxx~~ near Pilgrims Pantry. Edna went to the U of Wash and majored in history.

Kathy does not recall if Edna ever met Lynda.

Karen had mentioned to Kathy that Ted Bundy has been at their house on North 47th.

Page

of

- ☐ Officer's Witness Statement
- ☐ Statement Continuation

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

10-14-75 1500 hrs. Continued.

Kathy Last saw Lynda two nights before her disappearance at their house on North 47th. Kathy invited Lynda over to go get a beer. They stayed at Kathy's house and talked. Lynda invited Kathy and Karen over to a party Lynda was having on the weekend. Kathy could not recall who else was at the house at the time. Lynda was wearing blue jeans and a brown sweater with crocheting on it. She thought Lynda had driven her parents car over.

Kathy currently lives with Karen Covach at 1039 NE 90, 525-0153. Karen works as secretary at University Hospital.

1745 hrs. Contacted Karen Covach and Kathy Henderson at their home. Karen related that to her knowledge Edna and Lynda Healy had never met. She has known Edna since grade school. Edna is now in Alaska Address: M/V Eastpoint, Dutch Harbor, Alaska 99695. She works for Eastpoint Seafoods. She had gone up there with two other girls.

Karen recalls seeing Lynda Healy a couple nights before her disappearance. Kathy Henderson was present and also Kathy Chorn, who is now in San Francisco. She is possibly going to Sonoma St. Coll. This was the night that Lynda invited them to her party.

Edna Cowell took skydiving lessons in Issaquah two years ago. Karen knows Edna knew of Lynda because of her being an Ex-roommate, and ski reports from Northwest Ski. Karen has been to Dante's Tavern on numerous occasions with Edna. A friend of Edna's was Tom Klespie, who went to the University of Colorado in Sept. 1974. Ednas former address in the U-district was 905 NE 43.

Karen saw Ted Bundy on two occasions. The first was during the summer of 1972, Edna and John Cowell and Karen were at greenlake and Ted came up riding his bicycle. Karen was introduced at that time. The second time was in August of 1974 at Karen's house on N. 47th. Beth Bean, from Dallas, Texas went out with TED. Bean can be reached through her father, president of Braniff Airlines. Also present were Edna Cowell, Jim Woodman, Karen and her boyfriend. Karen remembers her boyfriend saying, "Too bad your names Ted," During a conversation about missing girls. The conversation was just passed over. Karen thought that Jim Woodman knew Ted quite well and he used to work at Speaker Lab.

Karen also talked to Bundy in June of 1975 when he returned. He was taking Edna to dinner.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

10-14-75 1745 hrs. Continued.

Karen related that on 12-31-72 at 0500 hrs. her house on N. 47th was broken into. The suspect had used a glove and broke out a pane in the window to the door and entered. The suspect was scared off by barking dogs.. The suspect had rung the door bell first.

10-15-75 0930 hrs. Called Det Thompson. Ordered original fingerprints and palm prints of Bundy. Thompson stated the the lab results showed that sperm was present annally in their victims but not enough sperm to type.

(21-6 1493)

1030 hrs. Sandy Gwinn contacted at office. Took Gwinn to Issaquah to see if she could recall her trip with Bundy. She recalled going northbound on East Lake Sam rd. past the boat launch and took a road to the right up a hill. They then drove on roads looking for an old lady's house. Ted would not tell her the address just that he would recognize the house. Gwinn became angry becuase she did not ~~XXXXX~~ want to waste the day. She did recognize a road similar to the Black Nugget Ranch road they may have driven down. She remembers the roads being narrow with trees hanging over. Some roads were very bumpy. They did not stop anywhere.

Gwinn first started seeing Bundy in April 1972 when they both worked at Harborview mental health center. She went out with him until June 1972. She recalls on one occasion that they went on a picnic to Ocean shores. The beach was overcast so Ted knew of a place on the Hump Tulip river they could picnic. They ate their lunch and drank wine. Then they went ~~swimming~~ in the river. Ted would dunk her head under the water. Then he would untie the top to her bikini. She finally tied it in a knot. Gwinn was dizzy so she laid on some rocks. Ted came up to her and tried to untie he bikinni top. He couldn't do it so he just pulled off her bottems and had sexual intercourse with her. She recalls that during intercourse Ted had his forearm under her chin and she couldn't breathe. She kept telling him she couldn't breathe but he did let up until he was finished. There was no affection that Ted displayed and this was unusual because although they had never had sexual intercourse before, Ted would Kiss and show affection. They did not say anything to each other during intercourse. On the wasy home they talked of Ted's family. The only person he did not talk about was his father. Gwin severed relations because she found out that Liz, a girlfriend of his, had threatened suicide and she did not want any part of that.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel10-15-75 1445 hrs. Information for Eastpoint Seafoods, 907-581-1225.

1500 hrs. Talked with Edna Cowell. Edna related that as cousins ~~Bhe~~ and Ted were quite close. She recalls seeing him about 3 or 4 times from Jan 74 to July 74. He had been to her house on NE 43 to see her.

Edna met Lynda Healy once in the Summer of 1972 at Karen Covach's house ~~near~~ near Ravenna. To her knowledge Ted had never met Lynda.

Edna had talked To Ted about Lynda Healy after Healy disappeared but she does not remember particulars of the conversation other than it was a terrible thing.

She did not know of anyone he knew in Ellensburg or Corvallis. She thought he may know someone on a Republican committee in Oregon.

Most of Ednas conversation was with the positive side of Bundy. She could not recall any weird behavior when he was with her or as a child. At the time of telephone call with R/O Edna was on a fishing boat tied to pier in Dutch Harbor and was not conducive to Interview. Edna was very cooperative.

10-16-75 1415 hrs. John Cowell, cousin of TED BUNDY, contacted at courthouse for interview.

He related he had known Ted since he and his mother moved in with Cowell's family when John was 3 yrs. old.

John's impression of Ted was totally positive. John does volunteer work with delinquent children and he does not recall any of the typical signs in Ted's childhood that would hint at deviant behavior. He described Ted as intelligent, high integrity, very busy, with a great deal of interaction with quite a few people.

John lived at Freida Rogers Sept. 71 to Feb 72, with TED. During the first part of 74 John lived at 2634 E. Franklin then in March Moved to 308 N. Yakima in Tacoma.

On May 6, 1974 John thought he may have called Bundy long distance from Tacoma to Freidas. He will have to check records to be positive. He thought the conversation was at night.

Page

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

10-16-75 1415 hrs. Continued.

On Wednesday June 5, 1974 John saw Ted at his place at 308 N. Yakima. They talked of Ted going to Utah.

On June 8, 1974 Ted was with John's family from Noon till 5 AM the next day. Also present was Edna and her roommate Janet Fisher, who now lives in Tacoma.

On July 19, 1974 John had dinner with Ted at the Bavarian Rest. in Tacoma. Ted appeared to be relaxed and enthused about law school in Utah.

Between June 8 and July 19 John has talked to Ted on the telephone about politics and the possibility of marrying Liz.

John thought that if Ted applied for law schools he would have also had to apply for aid and this would require his presence.

John recalled that Ted used to give numerous talks during campaign east of the mountains. John had gone sailing with Ted on Lake Washington. He has also hiked with Ted in the Carbonado area as well as off Hwy 18 near North Bend, during July 72 through Summer of 73.

John did not have knowledge of Ted's travels to Oregon.

It was suggested that John show R/O the areas along Hwy 18 that they used to hike and John stated that he would return call to set up a mutual time. John was also weary of incriminating Ted by showing the hiking locations.

Ted's charges in Utah were discussed and John said the evidence appears strong against Ted,; it was hard for John to believe Ted involved in such activity.

Page

--

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

10-17-75 1110 hrs. Called John O'Connell, Bundy's attorney. Inquired if he had had Bundy account for himself on the dates given. He stated that he had kind of ran them down to him but he was not too hopeful that Bundy could recall that far back. O'Connell requested times and locations be sent in letter form so Bundy could try to account for his time.

O'Connell's address is: 12 Exchange Place, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111.

1120 hrs. Requested Intelligence section to inquire of Pennsylvania information regarding Bundy's attendance at Temple University.

10-20-75 1330 hrs. Bonnie Buse contacted at office. 344-7950. She had a friend, Mary Chino, who is experiencing psychological difficulties about Ted Bundy. She had seen psychologists at University Hospital. She has had a previous emotional breakdown. Informed Det. McChesney of Chino's problems. Interview of Chino Completed by McChesney.

1515 hrs. Called by Judy Zito. ME-2 4859. 4142-11th NE. She lived in back of Bundy in the U-district. Just before Bundy left ~~of~~ for Utah, she received 4 strange phone calls. The calls would occur shortly after guests would leave late at night or early in the morning. The caller was male and would ask for Judy. There was no conversation. The calls stopped when Bundy ~~xxxx~~ left for Utah.

10-21-75 1000 hrs. Called Jerry Thompson. Bundy's preliminary hearing has been postponed at his attorney's request. O'Connell told Thompson that he wasn't going to handle anything this big without money. He wants \$20,000.

Thompson related that the Chief of Police of Silverthorn, Colorado talked with Bundy the day before Julie Cunningham was missing. Silverthorn is just a few miles from Vail. The day Cunningham was missing Bundy bought gas in Silverthorn for 89¢, then in Dillon, Colo for one dollar. Dillon is about one dollars worth of gas from Silverthorn.

The type of handcuffs on DaRonch were Geroco. The type Bundy had in his possession were Jana. The key at Bountiful fit both but would not fit Smith and Wesson or other police handcuffs.

1030 hrs. Called David Swisher, 472-4290. 3532 S. Cushman. He said his wife had seen Bundy's picture in the paper and the first one made her stop and think. She did not like the photo after Bundy got a haircut.

Page

 of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

10-21-75 1030 hrs. Continued.

Kathy Swisher liked the first photo the best. She is now teaching school and gets home at 1700 hrs.

1130 hrs. Called John Cowell. He had been talking with Marlin Vortman, Ted's Seattle Attorney. Vortman advised him that he had cooperated sufficiently with the police. Cowell advised that he would not at this time take R/O to Hwy 18 where he and Ted have hiked. He felt that it may be just guesswork on his part because Cowell has hiked in the area with other people and has been on every road in the area himself. His recollection may be diminished due to time and not remembering where exactly he went with Ted.

Cowell is committed to assisting with Ted's defense fund. He estimates that \$50,000 would be needed.

Cowell stated he did not find his telephone receipts. He could not verify the May 6, 1974 conversation with Bundy. He did say he would state in court that he thought he talked with Bundy on May 6 for about two hours after 6 PM.

10-22-75 0830 hrs. Talked with Ann Rule. Asked her about a Rumor that she had gone to Utah. She did not go. She received letter from Bundy. The letter did not contain anything about the crime. He expressed his discontent with jail. She is keeping the relationship with Bundy open and will continue to correspond with him.

1000 hrs. Called Capt Boyer, Burlington, Vermont Police. 802-658-2700 Requested information regarding Bundy's real father. Mother's former name was Eleanor Louise Nelson. Requested records check of Bundy's family.

1130 hrs. Talked with Dave Demag, Burlington police. Investigation revealed that Bundy was born Theodore Robert Cowell. His mother spent 63 days at Elizabeth Lund Home, Inc., Hospital for unwed mothers.

On Oct 6, 1950 Bundy's name was changed to Theodore Robert Nelson, thru Philadelphia court.

According to the Hospital history sheet, the real father was listed as Jack Worthington, a graduate of Penn State College, in the Air Corps, a slaesman, and was 30 years old in 1946.

Demag sending Copy of birth records.

Page

--

of

--

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

10-23-75 0930 hrs. Called by Dt. Butch Carlstadt, Sonoma Cty, S.O.

Bundy's citation record: 8-20-70 FTA Marin County, gave address of 1252-15 Ave.

1100 hrs. Contacted Irene Cowell at 22113 SE 21 Pl. 392-3920. No Relation to Cowells in Tacoma or Philadelphia, lived at address since 1960.

1510 hrs. Called by John Cowell. He had been thinking about next Thursday's visit by R/O and he does not want to see R/O. He does not want to invest any more time thinking of the dates he saw Ted. John saw less of Ted because John was not available. Ted called John a few times the first 6 months of 74 but John was too busy. Informed John of the possibility of Subpeona for further information. He stated that would be the only way he would supply additional information.

10-24-75 0930 hrs. Notified by Det. Dan Nolan, Intelligenece Unit of possible similar crimes occuring in Delaware county, Pennsylvania.

Called Det. Lou D'lorio, Delaware county Sheriff's office. 215-891-2320 or 2336.

Address: Chief CID, Rocco Urella
Delaware Cty, S.O.
Office of District Attorney
Curran Bldg.
2nd and Orange
Media, Penn. 91063

Informed D'lorio of Bundy's presence at Temple University in 1969. He was familiar with our cases. Bundy Lived at 4039 S. Warner, Lafayette Hills, Penn. He will initiate investigation of Bundy in Pennsylvania.

1030 hrs. Called by Sgt. Charles Brink, Clark County S.O. Requested photos of Bundy. He will check out Bundy in their area. Sent Photos.

10-27-75 0800 hrs. Received Subpeona for John Cowell from Phil Killien.

1000 hrs. Called John Cowell. Informed him of Subpeona for 10-30 at 1000 hrs. He stated he would honor subpeona. John stated that he was mistaken about the May 6 telephone call with Bundy, that it was actually on May 9 the same day of choir practice.

Page

of

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel
10-27-75 1000 hrs. Received Photos from Pitkin County Sheriff's office, Colorado.

10-27-75 1100 hrs. Contacted John Cowell in Tacoma. Served Subpeona. He had contacted attorney friends and decided it would be to his best interest to immediately take R/O to area where he had been in King County with Bundy. It would also be to his best interest to cooperate with Police.

Cowell pointed out roads where he distinctly remembered travelling with Bundy. These roads were I-90, Highway 18, Preston-Fall city road, Fall City-Duval road. Cowell related that on a couple of occasions he had driven on the roads east of Issaquah ~~xxxxxx~~ in Hohn's Opel. Ted did not have a car. John had the impression Ted knew the roads in the area well. They would drive around the area looking a old barns and farms. They did not stop and hike anytime but on one occasion. Ted was also familiar with the Issaquah-Hobart road. Cowell recalls Ted showing him a "great place " with a foot bridge. The location was on the Falleity-Preston road, three quarters of a mile north of preston. At the time there was not a fence constructed, with a lock. ~~Th~~ They arrived at the area and hiked for about two hours up the hillside and along the powerline.

Cowell related that he thought Ted left in 1969 for Temple University, because he had broken up with Diane Edwards. Also their family is from Philadelphia. Ted stopped by Arkansas on the way to Temple.

Other areas where John hiked with Ted were in the Denny Creek area and in Yakima, where they went rafting.

10-28-75 1000 hrs. Received Bundy's birth Certificate from Burlington, Vt.

10-29-75 1000 hrs. Called Jerry Thompson, Salt Lake County. Bundy's bail reduction hearing is set for 10-30-75 at 1130 hrs.

The meeting with police agencies is scheduled for November 10-11.

Thompson had heard from California authorities that Bundy was campaigning in Calif at times of murders.

Thompson had a phone message from a Bruce Taylor from Philadelphia who claimed to be a relative of Bundy. No Telephone number was left.

1305 hrs. Called Carl Fuller, 888-2320, Puget Sound Power and Light.

The gate blocking the foot bridge near Preston was installed on 2-8-74. The gate has a lock on it since that time.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

10-30-75 1330 hrs. Called by Phil Killien. He received a phone call from DPA yocum in Salt Lake. Bundy's bail was reduced to \$15,000.

O'Connell says that Bundy is getting Suicidal.

Shaw

1500 hrs. Called Bob ~~Shaw~~ at Speaker Lab. 525-1113. Gave address of Jim Woodman as 2182 Arizona Ave. Yuma, Arizona.

Called Yuma P.D. 602-783-4421. Phone for address is 783-5078 reg to James Gibson. Called number: Disconnected.

10-31-75 0900 hrs. Called Jerry Thompson, Salt Lake County. Informed Thompson of Bundy's checks he wrote in Utah, in Sept. 1974. Thompson stated that O'Connell did not have money for bail. The parents have put up their house as collateral for O'Connell. O'Connell stated in court that Bundy wanted to clear himself of the accusations. Thompson Talked to O'Connell after the hearing and O'Connell said again that Bundy wanted to Clear himself or commit suicide.

0915 hrs. Called Carl Fuller. Arranged to Meet at gate at 1000 hrs.

1000 hrs. Det. Keppel and Dunn Met fuller at Preston. Looked over area where Bundy had hiked with Cowell. The area is very dense with bushes and trees. It appears more dense than Taylor Mountain area.

1330 hrs. Called by Sgt. Johnny W Johnson, Santa Clara County S.O. 408-299-2213. He requested Information of Bundy's whereabouts on Oct. 13, 1974, Feb. 13, 1973, and June 1973, all days of missing women from Stanford University. The girl on Feb. 13, 1973 was last seen at the Law library, getting into her car. Victims were beaten about the face and strangled and one was stabbed in the head with an ice pick. On 10-13-74 a victim was found in a church and had been beaten and candles shoved in vagina. Bundy's prints will be checked. Gas receipts show Bundy in Salt Lake on 10-11-74 and 10-14-74. Gave Johnson information for 1972 and 1973. He will keep R/O posted of any developments. Advised Johnson to coordinate with Sgt. Carlstadt, Sonoma County.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

11-3-75 0930 hrs. Received credit report of John and Louise Bundy From Officer Dan Nolan, Intelligence section. Bundy's had only one possible gas credit card and that was Mobil.

1000 hrs. Called Det. Jerry Thompson, Salt Lake Cty. He will notify anytime of day or night if Bundy is released. He related that Bundy is now growing a beard.

1040 hrs. Called Bill Rediski, Mobil Oil. 816-221-6480. Bundy's card was a series three and that series expired in Oct. 1972 and the card was not renewed.

1300 hrs. Called Bill Denning, Undersheriff, Clearcreek County, Colorado. 303-569-3232. He related that he was unable to place Bundy in Clearcreek county on 7-1-75. Bundy's credit card was not used on the days surrounding July 1.

Denning related that he was investigating the possibility of Bundy passing new \$5 bills in Arizona on 10-7-74. a white female, 5-4, 120, Dark Brown hair had paid for repair work on a car with 8 consecutive numbered \$5 bills. She pulled 8 from a stack that was three inches thick. The car was a red 1970 Chev Suburban, Arizona license SCZ-675. Reg. to Theodore P. Bundy or Diane Bundy, 627 Euclid, Tuscon, Arizona. Driver's license info for that subject is for Theodore R. Bundy, 4-21-50, 6-1, 160, Blonde, and Blue eyes. The car is a former Forest Service Car. Denning has ordered a DMV photo to see if that Bundy is the same person. R/O ordered DMV photo from Arizona.

Denning is sending a complete copy of their reports on Shelly Robertson.

1-5-75 0745 hrs. Had telephone contact with Det. Jerry Thompson. He related he sent word yesterday to the jail that he wanted to talk with Bundy. At first Bundy refused to come out of his cell. Then he went to Thompson's office. As he was read his rights he stated he wanted his attorney. O'Connell was called. O'Connell told Bundy not to answer any questions. Thompson did ask Bundy ~~xxxx~~ if he wanted to say anything about the other crimes the newsmedia was accusing him of. Ted started to say something but looked at O'Connell and was told not to say anything. Thompson asked if he had ever committed murder and he did not say anything.. The questioning of Bundy stopped and Thompson talked with O'Connell after Bundy left.

O'Connell said, It's pretty scary that you think you have your man. O'Connell said he would not withhold any evidence. Due to publicity and circumstantial evidence it would be difficult for the ordinary man not to think Bundy was the Suspect. Th coincidence of Bundy

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

11-5-75 0745 hrs. Continued.

being in those places where girls were killed is too much. He will have to talk to Ted. If it appears that Ted is the man he may have to change his course of action to one of getting help for him. He would not want him on the street.

O'Connell stated that there were people in Seattle who had the \$15,000 for bail and he will notify Thompson if he is released.

O'Connell told Thompson that he had confronted Ted with the dates and places of missing girls and Ted could not give an alibi.

Thompson will send a copy of his interview with Bundy and O'Connell.

1400 hrs. Called Terry Storwick. He had talked to his wife about times Bundy had visited them in Ellensburg. His wife remembers Ted visiting while attending a republican meeting at the Thunderbird Inn in Ellensburg. Mrs. Storwick believes it was before Christmas 1972 because Storwick's sister recalls Terry mentioning Ted's visit at Christmas. He visited again some 5 or 6 months later. Mr. Storwick could not be sure but Mrs. Storwick believes the second visit was in April 1973 and Mr. Storwick believed it was before he graduated in 1974. Both visits could possibly have happened.

11-6-75 1330 hrs. Called San Rafael, Calif Municipal Court. 415-479-1100.

Citation issued to Bundy by Highway Patrol on Thursday, 8-20-70 at 1230 AM. #T354174. Hitchhiking on Freeway, Southbound on Hwy 101. Gave address of 1252-15th ave, Seattle. No California Drivers license.

1350 hrs. Had telephone contact with Sgt. Brink, Clark County S.O. Has interviewed Republican Party people and found one woman who recalls meeting Bundy at a Republican meeting in Ellensburg in the summer of 1973.

1430 hrs. Called by Sgt. Carlstadt, Sonoma County, California. Bundy stayed at the Mark Hopkins Motel in San Francisco June 13-15, 1973. Receipts are being obtained to determine method of payment.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

1-6-75 1445 hrs. In comparing class lists of Ted Bundy and Lynda Healy at the Univ. of Wash., it was noted that both were taking Psych 498 and 499 Winter Quarter 1972 and Psych 499 Spring Quarter 1972.

<u>Course</u>	<u>Healy Credit hours/Grade</u>	<u>Bundy Credit hours/Grade</u>
PSYCH 498 Winter	3/A	3/A
PSYCH 499 Winter	2/A	3/A
Psych 499 Spring	3/A	3/PW

1-7-75 0915 hrs. Called Thunderbird Inn, Ellensburg Wash. 509-962-9856. Mgr. Mary Cain will check register cards to determine if Bundy had stayed at the motel in the summer of 1973 and April 1974. The motel is supposedly the location of a Republican meeting where Bundy was in attendance.

1045 hrs. Called Lt. Bill Baldrige, Pitkin County S.O. Colorado. He related that a female ski instructor was approached in March 1975 in Aspen by a subject who was feinting an injured arm and asked her to carry a brief case to his car. She felt the guy was hinky and did not cooperate. This may have been the same day that Julie Cunningham was missing from Vail, Colorado. She will be in Aspen at the beginning of ski season, and will be interviewed. She had apparently seen Bundy's photo in a Detroit newspaper.

1515 hrs. Washington Department of Motor Vehicles lists the following addresses on Bundy's drivers licenses.

- 1968: 3214 N. 20, Tacoma, Wash.
- 1970: 4143-12 NE, Seattle, Wash.
- 1974: Same As 1970

1-10-75 0915 hrs. Mrs. Healy called, Mother of Victim Lynda Healy. Lynda lived in MC Carthey hall as a freshman, Haggott Hall as a Sophomore, and McMahon hall as a Junior.

Lynda's diaries were for New Years 1971 to Jan. 17, 1972 and 1-1-73 to March 1973.

1000 hrs. Received mail correspondence from Det. Thompson. Included were long distance phone call list of Bundy, Photos of Bundy's Volkswagon, and a copy of Clear creek County's Homicide Case.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM Det. Robert Keppel		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>	

ITEM:

1-13-75 In Aspen Colorado with Capt. Mackie for Conference with agencies with related homicides. A complete transcript of the meeting will be forwarded by Pitkin County Sheriff's office.

Received 1973 credit card receipts of Bundy from Sgt. Carlstadt, Sonoma County Sheriff's office.

Received copy of Clear Creek County's Homicide from Undersheriff Bob Denning.

1-14-75 1800 hrs. Contacted John O'Connell, Bundy's attorney, in his office in Salt Lake City with Capt Mackie.

He was given specific dates and locations of Bundy's gas purchases in Colorado at times when girls disappeared. O'Connell stated that it would not be unusual for a person to be in a city like San Francisco when girls disappear but for one to be in Vail, Aspen and Grand Junction is suspicious.

O'Connell stated that Bundy would definitely make the system work and he expected that if Bundy got out he would not run, but if he felt the system was failing for some reason, Bundy may commit suicide. Bundy has not told O'Connell of his involvement in any murders.

O'Connell related that Bundy was highly upset that the police had told Liz of his relationships with girlfriends in Utah.

O'Connell felt that there should be some physical evidence if Bundy was the suspect, because he felt Bundy was stupid for having a satchel in his car when he was caught.

1-18-75 1330 hrs. Called Mary Cain, Thunderbird Inn. She had not pulled records and will do so when office girl gets back at the end of the week.

1400 hrs. Received DMV photo of Theodore Bundy from Arizona. Not the same Ted Bundy.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

11-19-75 0830 hrs. Viewed evidence found at Issaquah in the property room. Portions of the evidence was maintained by Kay Sweeney in the crime laboratory. R/O requested the lab to process screwdriver for blood and fingerprints; process belt for blood; process brown shoe for blood, hair and latents and size; process camel coat for blood; process miscellaneous clothing for blood and damage caused by weapons.

1340 hrs. Called Ira Beal, Bountiful police department. R/O gave him information regarding the visit of Bundy's brother Richard in the last week of July 1974. Richard was taken to the recreation center by Liz's mother to swim. This may be an explanation why Bundy had the Bountiful recreation booklet. Beal explained that this was the best recreation center in the Salt Lake area and well known for handball. It was suggested that Beal check the handball court reservation's list for the past year to verify whether or not Bundy had been to that rec center.

11-20-75 0900 hrs. Contacted Prosecutor Phil Killien. He was asked about taking witnesses to Salt Lake City for a line-up.

1. If there was 100% agreement that Bundy was the suspect at Lake Sammamish, this would not result in charges being filed.

2. The witnesses at this point are very tainted and their identification is highly questionable.

3. If Bundy was here, a line-up would be conducted, just for the sake of having a line-up. There would still be a problem with witness identification being tainted.

4. Killien is not against ~~ax~~ having a line-up, it cannot hurt.

11-20-75 0930 hrs. Called by Det. Thompson. He received two requests of Bundy's fingerprints. One from Spokane police department for a homicide that occurred on 9-4-74 and the other from Capt Patterson of Philadelphia police for 1968-1969. R/O would send copies of prints to Spokane.

Thompson related that O'Connell served him with a subpoena for all info regarding Bundy. Prosecutor Yocom stated he could have info regarding the present kidnapping case only.

Bundy's preliminary hearing is 11-21-75.

11-21-75 0800 hrs. Received teletype from Salt Lake County stating that Bundy has posted \$15,000 cash bail and was released at 1700 hrs on 11-20-75.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

11-21-75 1000 hrs. R/O Contacted Freida Rogers at ~~XXXX~~ 4143-12 NE, former residence of Bundy.

She related that a Seattle times reporter had come to her home yesterday and questioned her about the \$500 she had given Bundy before he left for Utah. The reporter claimed to have found out from Bundy when Bundy sold his VW, he said he needed money to repay Freida.

R/O asked Freida if she had an attic or crawl space under her home. The house has an attic. One gains entrance to the attic through the bedroom on the upper northeast corner of the house. There is a trap door on the ceiling of the closet of the bedroom. At the time Bundy lived at the house, the occupant of the ~~NORTH~~ NE Bedroom was John Muller.

R/O searched the attic area without success. All the loose insulation was still covering the 2 x 4s and beams. If any one would have been walking around in the attic the insulation would have ~~been~~ fallen from the 2 x 4s.

Bundy's bedroom was on the SW corner of the house, upstairs. It was 12 x 10 with a small closet. There was no entrance to the attic from Bundy's room. The only entrance to the attic is through the NE Bedroom. One must enter through the front door of the house to go upstairs. There are no separate entrances to the rooms. There were no other storage areas. Mrs. ~~Rogers~~ Rogers related that Ted loaded up his truck and left with ~~out~~ all his belongings.

1630 hrs. Called Dave Yocom's office in Salt Lake City. Bundy's preliminary hearing has been continued until Monday, 11-24-75.

11-24-75 0915 hrs. Called Seattle City Council information. The Chairman of CHECC is Bill Harrington. 633-1782.

0925 hrs. Det. Mike Baily informed R/O he received an anonymous telephone call stating that a Bill Hamilton, truck driver for Blake, Moffet, and Towne, knows a girl who witnessed the abductions at Lake Sammamish. Phone number for BMT is 575-0220.

Called BMT. Left message for Hamilton to call.

0930 hrs. Called Bill Harrington, chairman of CHECC. He will check all records for Bundy's involvement with CHECC. Harrington recalls Bundy's name but that's about all.

1000 hrs. Sent photos of Bundy to Investigator Mike Fisher, Pitkin County attorneys office.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

11-26-75 1130 hrs. Bill Harrington contacted at office. Received a master roster of CHECC membership dated 6-22-73. On page 3 is Bundy's name.

Harrington related that there were only two occasions where there was physical contact between the members. All other CHECC correspondence is ~~done~~ done through the mail. In January 1973 there was a meeting at the Seattle Library and on August 5, 1973 the annual meeting was held at the Seattle Center.

The major functions of CHECC are candidate endorsement and consumer protection. They only function during odd numbered years. Eben Carlson was the 1973 chairman. He would know about any 1974 contacts the group may have had but he doubts because of the even numbered year.

Due to their political involvement, Harrington felt the following people may have had contact with Bundy: Charles Fry, Ronald Lux, Michael Ross, Gayle Rothrock, John Weinberg; Their addresses and phone numbers are in the membership list.

1430 hrs. Called Dave Yocom, Salt Lake county prosecutor. Bundy's preliminary hearing continued until Wednesday, 11-26-75.

1530 hrs. Called by Mary Cain, Thunderbird Motel, 403 W. 8th, Ellensburg. She has located her register cards for April 17 and 18, 1974.

The person who made reservations for the July 28, 1973 meeting is Jerry Williams, 509-925-9851.

Made arrangements to pick up sign in cards on 11-25-75.

1545 hrs. Called Jerrols Bookstore for Jerry Williams. Made arrangements for interview on 11-25-75. Address 111 E. 8th, Ellensburg.

1550 hrs. Called Mrs. Dale Bundy who is listed in the Issaquah Phone Book. 392-1469, 607-214th SE. Inquired if ~~hex~~ she or husband was a relation of Ted Bundy. No Relation.

11-25-75 1000 hrs. Contacted Mrs. Cain at the Thunderbird Motel. Received sign-in cards for April 12, 13, 14, 17 and 18, 1974 and July 27 and 28, 1973. There were names of people who signed in with the Republican party that may know Bundy.

Mrs. Cain related that she thought Bundy was at the Motel in January or February of 1975 but she could not be sure. A Mary Tinnell, 703 E. 1st, Ellensburg, 925-9275, BP: 962-9854, talked to the same guy in the restaurant. She asked him if he was Ted and the man got scared.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

11-25-75 1000 hrs. Continued. Bundy was in Seattle on 1-23-75 and no indication he stayed in Ellensburg. Mrs. Cain checked the register for Jan 23 but could not locate the Guy she thought stayed in room 43 or any other room.

1100 hrs. Contacted Jerry Williams at Jerrol's bookstore. He made the reservations at the Thunderbird Motel for the Republican party in July of 1973. He ~~is~~ did not attend the meeting. He ~~is~~ did not recognize the picture of Bundy nor his name. There have been no organized Republican meetings in Ellensburg since 1973.

1115 hrs. Contacted David E. Foster at Stockdale, Young, and Wright Realtors, Ellensburg. He was active in the Republican party, in Ellensburg. He does not recall Bundy's name or photo. At the time Watergate broken, most Ellensburg republicans were disillusioned and did not take part in any activities.

1230 hrs. Contacted Bob Stockman at KOA Campground, 925-9319. He stated he was required by law to keep records of all people that stayed at the campground. He took over ownership of the ~~x~~ campground ~~xxx~~ after October 1974. The previous owner was Mors. Janice Faltus. Address 104 N. Mt. Stuart, Ellensburg. 925-1574.

1245 hrs. Contacted Mrs. Faltus at her house. The opening date in 1974 was May 1st. R/O examined all register cards from May 1st to July 9th and Bundy did not register nor did any of the friends he went floating with. Mrs. Faltus stated that most people who use the facilities to include the pool are required to sign up. It is possible to use restrooms and picnic tables without signing up. Anyone who stayed over night would have to sign-in. Mrs. Faltus noted that most floaters in the river would enter across from the campground since entering the river is actually better on the other side.

1-26-75 0925 hrs. Received call from Det. Thompson, Salt Lk. Cty Sheriff. He received word from the FBI that human hair and small ~~x~~ peices of plastic, probably ~~x~~ from buttons was found so far in the vacuuming of Bundy's VW. If we had samples of hair to compare with hair found by the FBI, Send to:

FBI Lab, Wash, D.C.

Reference FBI Case File: PC-M3310.

Regarding: Theodore Robert Bundy Suspect.

Salt Lake County Sheriff's Case 74-59463

Submitted: 11-6-75

Compare hairs with samples that FBI Found.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____

TIME _____

Statement of Det. Robert Keppel

1-26-75 1330 hrs. Called by Det. Thompson. Bundy was bound over to district court for Aggravated Kidnapping. Court Date Dec. 12.

1500 hrs. Called by Lt. Dyng, Ventura, California. 805-643-5411 ex. 27. His jurisdiction has missing 20 year old white female in Jan 1970. She was missing from a shopping center parking lot. He wanted to know Bundy's whereabouts in 1970. Bundy was working for Legal Messengers in Seattle at that time.

1515 hrs. Contacted Kay Sweeney in the crime lab. The following items will be examined by Sweeney for evidence: K74 Bras and panties, K15 yellow coat, K28 white clothes, K75 Snug Tie, K35 Green Jacket, K76 screwdriver, K7 nylon cord, K8 Dark Cloth, and K13 shirt with brown print. The above items are from case 75-29267, Taylor Mountain.

2-1-75 1000 hrs. Called by Det. Paul Barclift, Thurston city S.O. He contacted the Employment security office in Olympia for Ted Bundy's activity.

The following are dates he visited the Seattle Unemployment office to make a claim:

11-1-73

11-7-73

11-13-73

12-19-73

1-2-74

1-17-74 Bundy was a day late; Said he forgot to go in the day before.

1-29-74 One day early; Stated he had interview the following day.

2-13-74

2-27-74

3-18-74 One week late, due in 3-11-74

3-27-74

4-10-74

4-24-74

Barclift related that a subpoena would be necessary for further information. The subpoena should be addressed to Robert E. Capron, Employment Security Department, State of Washington. P/N: 753-1016.

1545 hrs. Requested subpoena from prosecutor Phil Killien.

1700 hrs. Called Mrs. Eleanor Bundy. R/O asked if Ted was in town, if he was, Liz had mentioned to us that Ted wanted to talk with us when he arrived. She stated to contact Attorney John Henry Brown regarding Ted.

PAG 26

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

7	4	1	2	3	3	7	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Statement of LEADS TO BE FOLLOWED UP AS OF 10-08-75Dunn

- a. Contact Scott Flegal 5712 16 N.E. 525-1949 for info on a ski injury ro Bundy at Crystal Mtn.
- b. Contact the witnesses who saw a VW at High Point 7-14-74
- c. Search the High Point area for a possible sight.
- d. Continue the Muller investigation
- e. obtain all other bank records
- f. check out storage places where evidence items may be.
- g. check K.O.A. campgrounds 6/29 and 7/5
- h. check for sailboat rentals
- i. check on Geracol A brand handcuffs, made in Taiwan
- j. Check with associates at Crisis clinic
- k. Check with associates at Harborview Mental clinic
- l. check with past employer 'Legal Messengers'
- m. check to see if he is a member of Recreational Eqpt. Inc.

McChesney

- a. contact girlfriend Diane Zuendt
- b. employment at 'Pedline'
- c. contact girlfriend Laurie S.
- d. contact ex-landlady Mrs. Harris
- e. show his beads to witnesses and family
- f. contact Pete and Testa about dice players
- g. associates at Dept. of Emergency Services
- h. credit slips at Union Oil Co.
- i. contact Voshall
- j. ¹¹¹¹ Becky Gibbs
- k. find car
- l. typewrite r
- m. associates at Young Republicans
- n. associates at Richland Nominating Committee
- o. Safeway check card

Keppel

- a. maintain Utah liason
- b. contact Sampson
- c. cont. Terry Sampson
- d. contact Cousin John
- e. photos to Seisher & Curtis
- f. Check on Parents and Cabin at Crescent Lake
- g. Fingerprints from SLC
- h. Autopsy and Photos and reports from SLC
- i. Professors and classes
- j. Camelot house
- k. Crime commission
- l. Dantes and Rainbow Taverns
- m. ^{MW} Ski reports
- n. Carlstadt Dr. Lunaborg

Page

--

of

--

JB 310.1253.100975
000.1254.YE.YF.OI,APB

See - King clear

GROUP 13
GROUP 14
APB OREGON

ATTN HOMICIDE AND DETS AND RECORDS DEPT

SUB/BUNDY, THEODORE ROBERT WM 112446 511 160 BRO BLU MED DROVE WA LIC 6
IBH521 BRO 68 VW 2D
OPM001 GRY 66 VW 2D

PLEASE CHECK ALL F.I.R.'S, VICTIM FILES, PARKING CITATIONS,
TRAFFIC TICKETS, MISDEMEANOR AND FELONY ARREST RECORDS ON BUNDY AND/OR
HIS VEHICLES DURING ALL OF 1974. HE IS THE PRIME SUSPECT IN THE
HOMICIDE OF ROBERTA K PARKS, WHO VANISHED FROM O.S.U. CAMPUS ON 050674.
AND 6 YOUNG WOMEN WHOSE REMAINS WERE FOUND IN RURAL KING COUNTY DURING
1974 AND 1975.

IN REPLY REFER TO DET DUNN/KEPPEL CASE NO 74-123376
SO KING CNTY SEATTLE MGW35

INDEX	STATE	FILE
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE	CASE NUMBER
2-1-74	74-4623

TYPE OF CASE Rape	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 1-25-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER 85224	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Rape	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 2349 W. Newton #101	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM Peterson, Karen J.	ADDRESS 3425 Magnolia Blvd W.	PHONE AT3 5902	

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.
Filed Inactive

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
------------------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION; INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

- 1 1-28-74 0800 hrs. Assigned case.
 - 2 1-29-74 1145 hrs. P/C to Mrs. Peterson requested she have her daughter call theis office.
 - 3 1-30-74 1320 hrs. P/C to Apt. Manager, interview her regarding suspicious people in area,etc.
 - 4 1-31-74 1130 hrs. P/C from victim, made appointment for her to come into morals to look at pictures.
 - 5 1230 hrs. Victim inot morals showed her a group of pictures that included Willard, James Earl W-M-22 who had been arrestted and fir'd in the area victim stated that he looked like the suspect , but that he was not.
- Case Filed Inactive

DATA PROCESSING DIV

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
G. Greenbaum	2668	321				<i>[Signature]</i>

(BIL) CA

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

BULL.	OTHER
A/R	FILE

CBS 21.317
FORM 5.37
REV. 11/71

DATE-TIME REPORTED

1-25-1974 2030 M.

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER 3Q2

74-4623

OFFENSE REPORT		OFFENSE AND ARREST		ARREST REPORT	
TYPE OF OFFENSE (ASSAULT) RAPE		TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST		CRIME ARRESTED FOR	
DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST 1-25-74 1945 HOURS				UNIT FILE NUMBER	
LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST 2349 WEST NEWTON STREET APT #101				EVIDENCE NUMBER 85224	
VICTIM NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS (10)				RACE-SEX-AGE W F 17	
ADDRESS OF VICTIM (10)				BUS. PHONE	
PERSON REPORTING (Last-First-Middle) PETERSON, CHERYL ANN				RER. PHONE AT. 4-2205	
WITNESS NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) GRACY, WILLIAM STEVEN				RES. PHONE	
SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)				SCHOOL ATTENDS	

B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.		FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND ORD. CITATIONS - INDICATE -		ORDINANCE NO.		CHARGE		BAIL	
RACE-SEX-AGE W M 19/20	D-O-B	HEIGHT 5'9"	WEIGHT 140	BUILD SLNDR	COMPL. DARK	HAIR DARK BRN	EYES	OCCUPATION	

CLOTHING
BEIGE JACKET (POSS. CORDAROY); NAVY BLUE SHIRT & PANTS (POSS. JUMPSUIT) SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR - FRIZZY

I T E M	(1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS.	(8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
	(2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES.	(9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED.
	(3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS.	(10) DESCRIBE ENTRY - WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny or prowling reports).
	(4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH.	(11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
	(5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION.	(12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS.
(6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention).	
(7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED.		

ONE - DARK BROWN PLASTIC CHECKBOOK COVER "CANADIAN IMPERIAL BANK OF COMMERCE".
ONE - LADY'S LIGHT BROWN WALLET & COIN PURSE
ONE - MULTI-FOLD CLEAR PLASTIC PICTURE & CARD HOLDER
ONE - WHITE PLASTIC "CANADIAN SOCIAL INSURANCE" CARD IN NAME OF "GAIL LESLIE CROWE - SWORDS"

THE ABOVE ITEMS WERE "FOUND PROPERTY" THAT WERE IN THE WITNESS' APARTMENT.
COLLECTED BY OFFICERS "FOR PRINTS". SUSPECT HANDLED ALL ITEMS.
ONE - LENGTH OF THIN WIRE - USED BY SUSPECT TO TIE VICTIM.
ALL ITEMS PLACED IN POLICE PROPERTY ROOM UNDER EVID # 85224

VICTIM WAS NOT INJURED. VICTIM WAS TAKEN TO SWEDISH HOSPITAL BY PARENTS TO BE EXAMINED BY THEIR FAMILY DOCTOR. RESULTS UNKNOWN. VICTIM HAD TAKEN A BATH BEFORE OFFICERS' ARRIVAL. UNKNOWN IF ANY RESULTS FROM SPERM EXAMINATION.

GROUND FLOOR APARTMENT UNIT OF MULTI-UNIT APARTMENT BUILDING.

ON 1-25-74, 2030 HRS, OFFICERS RESPONDED TO 3425 MAGNOLIA BLVD. W. THEY WERE MET BY CHERYL PETERSON AND GRACY, AND THE VICTIM (10) THEY INFORMED OFFICERS THAT THE RAPE OCCURED AT 2349 W. NEWTON ST. APT #101. THE VICTIM INFORMED OFFICERS OF THE FOLLOWING:

ON 1-25-74, AT 1945 HOURS, THE VICTIM WAS AT HER BOYFRIEND'S APARTMENT

(14) Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES	(If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)						
B/R	DETS	PREC. ()	CT. UNIT	ID	JAIL	WOMEN	JUV.	OTHER

INVESTIGATING OFFICER X3 D. E. SEVERANCE 2381	SERIAL 413	UNIT 413	INVESTIGATING OFFICER X3 M. G. SEVERANCE 2766	SERIAL 413	UNIT 413	APPROVING OFFICER L. D. P. Marnett
--	---------------	-------------	--	---------------	-------------	---------------------------------------

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

11
CONT'D

WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN FROM WORK. SHE HEARD SOMEONE OUTSIDE THE APARTMENT. SHE THEN HEARD A KNOCK AT THE DOOR. SHE ASKED, "STEVE, IS THAT YOU?" THE PERSON REPLIED, "YES." SHE THEN OPENED THE DOOR. AT THIS TIME, THE SUSPECT JUMPED THROUGH THE DOOR, GRABBED THE VICTIM, AND COVERED HER MOUTH WITH HIS HAND. HE SAID, "DON'T SHOUT OR TRY TO GET AWAY." THE VICTIM TRIED TO GET AWAY BUT COULD NOT. THE SUSPECT TOLD HER TO STOP, THAT HE DID NOT WANT TO KILL HER. HE THEN FORCED THE VICTIM INTO THE BEDROOM AND TOLD HER TO UNDRESS. SHE STARTED TO BUT APPARENTLY WAS TOO SLOW BECAUSE THE SUSPECT TORE THE REST OF HER CLOTHES OFF. THE SUSPECT THEN FORCED THE VICTIM TO COMMIT ORAL SODOMY TO HIM AFTER WHICH HE PUT HER ON THE GROUND, FACE DOWN, AND HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER. WHEN HE EJACULATED, HE FORCED HIS PENIS INTO VICTIM'S MOUTH. WHEN HE FINISHED, THE SUSPECT BOUND THE VICTIM'S WRISTS WITH A LENGTH OF WIRE THAT HE HAD WITH HIM. THE SUSPECT THEN SEARCHED THE APARTMENT FOR ANY MONEY, ASKING THE VICTIM WHERE IT WAS KEPT. IN HIS SEARCH, HE WENT THROUGH THE WALLET AND ITEMS PLACED INTO EVIDENCE BY OFFICERS. WHEN THE SUSPECT COULD NOT FIND ANY MONEY, HE GOT ANGRY AND HIT THE VICTIM IN THE FACE. HE THEN LEFT THE APARTMENT. THE VICTIM THINGS SHE HEARD A CAR ENGINE START UP MOMENTS LATER. THE VICTIM THEN UNTIED HERSELF JUST BEFORE WITNESS "GRACY" RETURNED HOME AT 2020 HRS.

12 VICTIM IS STUDENT AT QUEEN ANNE HIGH SCHOOL

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

X3 D.E. SEVERANCE 2381 413

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

X3 M.G. SEVERANCE 2866 413

Approving Officer

S.D.P. Marquardt

REQUESTED BY D. SEVERANCE 2381		DATE REQUESTED 74 JAN 25	TIME 21	LAB. REPORT MADE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	CASE NUMBER 74-4623
B/A	NAME	TYPE OF OFFENSE RAPE			Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> S.K.O.
B/A	NAME	LOCATION 2349 W. NEWTON #101			
BROUGHT TO PROPERTY ROOM BY X D.E. Severance			REMARKS		
SIGNATURE			SERIAL 2381		

◊ GLUE ATTACHMENTS HERE ◊

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE - NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

- | | |
|------|--|
| ITEM | |
| ① | 1- BEIGE WALLET (MISC ID FOR GAIL CROWE-SWORDS) (FOR PH) |
| ② | 1- CHECKBOOK "CANADIAN IMPERIAL BANK OF COMMERCE" (PRINTS) |
| ③ | 1- CANADIAN SOCIAL INSURANCE CARD FOR GAIL CROWE-SWORDS |
| ④ | 1- PC OF WIRE |

NOTE: IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED USE FORM 13.3.1 AND CONTINUE WITH NEXT ITEM #

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN PROPERTY ROOM BY D. Severance				FILED 114	
SIGNATURE		SERIAL 3459	DATE 1-25-74	TIME 2159	
EVIDENCE CHECKED BY W.M. [Signature]		SERIAL 1833	DATE 1-25-74	TIME 2200	
DATE OF RELEASE 19		TIME		GUN BAG #	
RELEASE OK'D BY:		SERIAL NO.		FILE #	
PROPERTY ROOM OFFICER		SERIAL NO.		GUN RACK #	
				CLOTHES CLOSET #	
				NARCOTICS FILE	
				PRINT DESK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
				AREA	

RELEASE
RECEIVED THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY FROM
THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

COMPANY NAME _____
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
PHONE _____

No. 85224

A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE

1-22-74

CASE NUMBER

74-02043

TYPE OF CASE

Exposing 1-12-74

DATE OF OCCURRENCE

EVIDENCE NUMBER

UNIT FILE NUMBER

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

CORRES. NUMBER

Above Rm. B. 203 Hansee Hall, U. of W.

VICTIM

ADDRESS

PHONE

Maguire, Monica above

543 2815

CASE

CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT; ETC.

DISPOSITION:

Filed Inactive

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE,
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS:

GENERAL:

CASE M.O.:

COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME

INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS,
EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

- 1 1-14-74 0800hrs Assigned case.
- 2 0900 hrs. P/C to victim no answer.
- 3 1-18-74 1500 hrs. P/C to victim no answer.
- 4 1-21-74 1000 hrs. Reviewed case with U.of W. P.D. they will contact victim.
- 5 Filed Inactive

DATA PROCESSING DIV.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

G. Greenbaum

SERIAL

2668

UNIT

321

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

[Signature]

BR

CA

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BULL.	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
<input type="checkbox"/> A/R	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE

CSS 21.317
FORM 5.37
REV. 11/71 2475 DATE-TIME REPORTED 12 JAN 19.74 1955 M. CASE NUMBER 74-02013

OFFENSE REPORT		OFFENSE AND ARREST		ARREST REPORT	
TYPE OF OFFENSE SEX OFFENSE		TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST		CRIME ARRESTED FOR	
DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST 12 JAN 74 1950				UNIT FILE NUMBER	
LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST RM. B-203 HANSEE HALL, UNIV of WASH				EVIDENCE NUMBER	
VICTIM NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS MAFUIRE, MONICA				RACE-SEX-AGE W-F	
ADDRESS OF VICTIM RM B-203 HANSEE HALL, UNIV of WASH				BUS. PHONE	
PERSON REPORTING (Last-First-Middle) SAME AS ABOVE				RES. PHONE	
WITNESS NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)				RES. PHONE	
SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)				SCHOOL ATTENDS	

B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.		FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND ORD. CITATIONS - INDICATE -		ORDINANCE NO.		CHARGE		BAIL	
RACE-SEX-AGE W-M-24-26	D-O-B	HEIGHT 5'5"	WEIGHT 150	BUILD MD	COMPL.	HAIR BROWN	EYES	OCCUPATION	
CLOTHING BROWN CORD. JACKET, BLUE JEANS						TATTOOS, SCARS, MARKS, PECULIARITIES			

I T E M	<p>(1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS.</p> <p>(2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES.</p> <p>(3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS.</p> <p>(4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH.</p> <p>(5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION.</p> <p>(6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.</p> <p>(7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED.</p>	<p>(8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.</p> <p>(9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED.</p> <p>(10) DESCRIBE ENTRY - WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny car prowls reports).</p> <p>(11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.</p> <p>(12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS.</p> <p>(13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention).</p>
<p>9 DORMITORY, UNIV of WASH CAMPUS</p> <p>11 VICTIM IN RM B-203 HANSEE WITH THE DOOR TO HALL WAY OPEN. VICTIM OBSERVED SUSPECT LOITERING IN HALL WAY APPEARING TO BE LOST. VICTIM APPROACHED SUSPECT TO OFFER DIRECTIONS AND DISCOVERED SUSPECT MASTURBATING. VICTIM CALLED I.D. SUSPECT AND WILL PROSECUTE</p> <p>12 VICTIM MAYBE CONTACTED AT ABOVE ADDRESS DURING EVENING</p>		

(14) Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES (If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)									
B/R	DETS	PREC. ()	CT. UNIT	ID	JAIL	WOMEN	JUV.	OTHER	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER T M COOK		SERIAL 69		UNIT WWPD		INVESTIGATING OFFICER		SERIAL	
						UNIT		APPROVING OFFICER Patrol major	
								56477 MIMPF 122	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT	ADD'L	FILE
	OTHER	

PRESENT DATE 1-15-74	CASE NUMBER 74-236
-------------------------	-----------------------

TYPE OF CASE Assault	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 1-7-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Above	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 1600 Thorndyke Way W.	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM Devon, Sally	ADDRESS 2349 W. Newton #204	PHONE	

CASE DISPOSITION: **Filed Inactive** CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

ENTRY	SUSPECTS:	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
	GENERAL:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.

- 1 1-11-74 0900 hrs. Assigned case.
- 2 0930 hrs. Checked C.A.U. - no similar m.o. this area.
- 3 1-15-74 0900 hrs. P/C to bus.# of victim, Det. was informed that they do not allow in coming phone calls.
- 4 Case Filed Inactive

INVESTIGATING OFFICER G. Greenbaum	SERIAL 2668	UNIT 321	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i>
---------------------------------------	----------------	-------------	-----------------------	--------	------	---

(RR) C A

BULL.	OTHER
A/R	FILE

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT 74-1236

CSS 21.317 FORM 5.37 REV. 11/71 70 DATE-TIME REPORTED January 7 1974 M. 74-01236 CASE NUMBER

OFFENSE REPORT	OFFENSE AND ARREST	ARREST REPORT
TYPE OF OFFENSE	TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST	CRIME ARRESTED FOR

DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST	UNIT FILE NUMBER
JANUARY 7, 1974 - 2125 HOURS	
LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST	EVIDENCE NUMBER
1600 THORNDYKE WAY WEST.	
VICTIM NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS	RACE - SEX - AGE
DEVIN, SALLY (S)	W-F-28
ADDRESS OF VICTIM	BUS. PHONE
2349 - WEST NEWTON #204	545-6671
PERSON REPORTING (Last-First-Middle)	RES. PHONE
SAME AS ABOVE	
WITNESS NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)	RES. PHONE
None	
SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)	SCHOOL ATTENDS
UNKNOWN	

B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.	FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND ORD. CITATIONS - INDICATE -	ORDINANCE NO.	CHARGE	BAIL
-------------------------------	---	---------------	--------	------

RACE - SEX - AGE	D-O-B	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	COMPL.	HAIR	EYES	OCCUPATION
W-H-20's		6'0"	170-75	MEC	FAIR	BROWN		

CLOTHING Beige Cord Jacket, Blue Jeans

I	(1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS.	(8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
T	(2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES.	(9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED.
E	(3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS.	(10) DESCRIBE ENTRY - WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny car prowls reports).
M	(4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH.	(11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
	(5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION.	(12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS.
	(6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention).
	(7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED.	

7. NO INJURIES

9. CITY STREET.

11. VICTIM WAS ABOARD SEATTLE TRANSIT COACH WHEN SHE FIRST OBSERVED THE SUSPECT. AS SHE EXITED THE COACH, SHE LET THE SUSPECT OFF JUST BEFORE HER. BOTH HER AND THE SUSPECT WERE WALKING N/R ON THORNDYKE WEST IN THE 1600 BLOCK WITH THE SUSPECT APPROXIMATELY 1/2 A BLOCK AHEAD OF HER. THE SUSPECT STOPPED AND WAITED FOR THE VICTIM TO CATCH UP. THE SUSPECT, WITH HIS LEFT HAND IN HIS JACKET POCKET AS IF HE HAD A GUN, TOLD THE VICTIM TO WALK OVER TO A DARK WOODED PARK AREA. SUSPECT GRABBED VICTIM AND SHE BEGAN TO SCREAM. SUSPECT THEN FLED N/R ON THORNDYKE AND BEGAN TO HITCH HIKE. VICTIM RAN HOME AND CALLED POLICE. SEARCH OF AREA FAILED TO LOCATE SUSPECT.

12. AT WORK 0800-1700 - 545-6671

(14) Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers? ☒ NO ☐ YES (If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)

B/R	DETS	PREC. ()	CT. UNIT	ID	JAIL	WOMEN	JUV.	OTHER
1-3 G.P. JOHNSON	2924	413	1-3 K.B. SKINNER	3350	413	Lot. V. L. Barte		

AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

RECEIVED 4
JUL 15 1974

DEPT. OF L. & I.
OLYMPIA, WA.

I have applied for benefits under the Washington Crime Victims' Compensation Act. It is my responsibility to furnish the Department of Labor & Industries all information necessary to the administration of my claim.

Accordingly, I authorize and request any person having such information to release it to either the Washington Department of Labor & Industries, Crime Victims' Division, or the Washington Attorney General's Office. This release shall apply to all possessors of information which might be relevant to my claim, including, but not limited to, private and governmental physicians and hospitals; local and federal law enforcement and prosecutors offices; local and federal court personnel; any employer, and any private company or governmental agency which is providing, or may provide, medical or monetary benefits. I agree and certify that no person shall incur any legal liability to me by releasing any information pursuant to this authorization.

A reproduction of this signed authorization shall be treated in the same fashion as the original.

X Rosemary Schomburg
Print Name

X Rosemary Schomburg
Signature

X 539-38-6334
Social Security No.

X July 13, 1974
Date

I hereby authorize and request
to release to either the Washington Department of Labor & Industries,
Crime Victims' Division, or the Washington Attorney General's Office the
following information: (Additional information may be listed on reverse
side hereof.)

I agree and certify that no person shall incur any legal liability to me by releasing any information pursuant to this authorization. A reproduction of this signed authorization shall be treated in the same fashion as the original.

X Rosemary Schomburg
Print Name

X Rosemary Schomburg
Signature

X 539-38-6334
Social Security No.

X July 13, 1974
Date

A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE	CASE NUMBER
4-19-73	73-17252

TYPE OF CASE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ASSAULT	4-18-73		
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	CORRES. NUMBER	
Assault	5035 15 NE		

VICTIM	ADDRESS	PHONE
SCHOMBURG, ROSEMARY ELINA WF 31	5035 15 NE	1A3-1768

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.
CASE INACTIVE

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	---

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION; INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, DD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

CASE INACTIVE PENDING FURTHER LEADS

VICTIM STATES SHE DID NOT GET GOOD LOOK AT SUSPECTS FACE

1. 4/19 1030: Talked by phone with victim SCHOMBURG. Victim states she was walking thru the alley and was about to enter her apt. when suspect appeared to jump out of somewhere and knock her to the ground. She states he jumped on top of her and appeared to be attempting to spread her legs, but did not succeed. He said nothing to her other than "shut-up". He did not appear to have been drinking. Victim started to scream and suspect got up and ran northbound thru the alley.

Victim states that while she was in the emergency room at U Hospital officers brought a man in for her to look at. She states that she could not ID the man because she never did get a "good" look at suspects face. She could only describe his general build, clothing and that he had long blk hair.

She states hair of man officers brought to hospital and jacket he was wearing were the same or similar to those of her assailant.

CASE INACTIVE

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
Det. B.A. Thompson	1633	321				<i>[Signature]</i>

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

2 of 2

CASE NUMBER

73-17252

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
11 (CONT)	APPEARED EXTREMELY NERVOUS. SUSPECT SAID HE WAS GOING FROM HOME TO STOP-N-GO MARKET TO BUY BUTTER AND TOBACCO. VICTIM UNABLE TO MAKE POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT, BUT STATES THAT SUSPECT GREEN COULD BE THE ONE. OFFICERS CONFIRMED THAT SUSPECT LIVES AT 1217 NE 56, THEN RETURNED HIM TO HIS HOME. AT FIRST SUSPECT TOLD OFFICERS HE WAS HOME TYPING, LATER HE SAID HE WAS AT THE HASTY-TASTY (5247 11 WAY) AROUND 01:15 HOURS. K-9 UNIT RESPONDED TO SCENE BUT WAS UNABLE TO FOLLOW A TRAIL. SUSPECT GREEN STATES HE HAS A MORALS RECORD, THAT 15 YEARS AGO HE WAS ARRESTED AT 1107 W. FIR MADE ON SUSPECT GREEN.			
12	VICTIM WORKS DAYS AT 553-6830 HOME LA 31768 WITNESS #1 REACHED AT 525 1399 WITNESS #2 SULLIVAN WORKS DAYS AT 329-6446 HOME 524843			

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

Approving Officer

V-3 T RASMUSSEN 2412 412

V-3 G PLUTH 2724 412

Sgt E E Johnson

R/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 1-30-74	CASE NUMBER 74-5238
-------------------------	------------------------

TYPE OF CASE MORALS OFFENSE/RAPE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 1-28-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS RAPE	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 1700 BLOCK HARVARD AVENUE	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM DAVIS, DONNA LOUISE	ADDRESS 1511 EAST MERCER STREET	PHONE NO PHONE	

CASE DISPOSITION: INACTIVE
Cleared (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	---

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION; INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

Victim Contacted ☒

Date 1-30-74 By DET. M.R. GERMANN, #2714

IDMO ☐

Case Inactive Pending Further Leads ☒

VICTIM CONTACTED BY TELEPHONE ON 1-30-74 @ 0830 HOURS. SHE STATES THAT IT IS DOUBTFUL THAT SHE WILL BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY A SUSPECT BY PHOTOGRAPH, BUT SHE WILL MAKE AN APPOINTMENT LATER IF SHE DECIDES THAT SHE WOULD LIKE TO TRY THIS PROCEDURE.

DATA PROCESSING DIV.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. M.R. GERMANN	SERIAL 2714	UNIT 321	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
--	----------------	-------------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

BUFILE	OTHER		
A/R	FILE		

CSS 21.317
FORM 5.37
REV. 11/71

700 DATE-TIME REPORTED JANUARY 29 1974 0100 M. 74-5238

OFFENSE REPORT		OFFENSE AND ARREST	ARREST REPORT
TYPE OF OFFENSE <u>RAPE</u>		TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST	CRIME ARRESTED FOR
DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST <u>JANUARY 28, 1974 2300 HOURS APPROXIMATELY</u>			UNIT FILE NUMBER
LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST <u>1700 BLOCK HARVARD AVE.</u>			CENSUS TRACT <u>123</u>
VICTIM NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS <u>DAVIS, DONNA LOUISE</u>			OCCUPATION <u>TYPE SETTER</u>
ADDRESS OF VICTIM <u>1511 EAST MERCER</u>			RACE-SEX-AGE <u>W-F 26</u>
PERSON REPORTING (Last-First-Middle) <u>SAME AS ABOVE</u>			RES. PHONE <u>322-8884</u>
WITNESS NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) <u>NONE</u>			BUS. PHONE
SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)			SCHOOL ATTENDS

B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.	FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND ORD. CITATIONS - INDICATE -	ORDINANCE NO.	CHARGE	BAIL
RACE-SEX-AGE <u>W-M-22-25</u>	D-O-B <u>✓</u>	HEIGHT <u>5'10"</u>	WEIGHT <u>150</u>	BUILD <u>SLIM</u>
		COMPL. <u>FAIR</u>	HAIR <u>BLONDE</u>	EYES <u>TO SHOULDER</u>
CLOTHING <u>DARK CLOTHING, SCRAGGLY BEARD.</u>		TATTOOS, SCARS, MARKS, PECULIARITIES		

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| I | (1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS. | (8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. |
| T | (2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES. | (9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED. |
| E | (3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS. | (10) DESCRIBE ENTRY - WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny car prowls reports). |
| M | (4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH. | (11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. |
| | (5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION. | (12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS. |
| | (6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention). |
| | (7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED. | |

4. \$24.00 CASH TAKEN.

5. NO VEHICLE SEEN.

7. NO INJURIES SUSTAINED, VICTIM TO CONTACT HER OWN PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

9. PATHWAY BETWEEN BUILDING AND APARTMENT HOUSE.

11. ABOUT 2300 HOURS, JANUARY 28, 1974 VICTIM LEFT GIRLFRIEND'S HOUSE TO GO HOME. HER ROUTE OF TRAVEL WAS EAST BOUND TOWARDS BROADWAY AVE. CUTTING ACROSS THE SEATTLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS. WHILE ON THE CAMPUS SHE WAS APPROACHED FROM BEHIND BY THE SUSPECT. VICTIM STATES SHE HEARD FOOTSTEPS BEHIND HER AND TURNED IN TIME TO SEE THE SUSPECT. SUSPECT GRABBED HER (VICTIM) AROUND THE NECK WITH HIS LEFT ARM AND COVERED HER MOUTH WITH HIS RIGHT HAND. SUSPECT THEN TOLD VICTIM NOT TO YELL OR SCREAM AND WITH DREW HIS RIGHT HAND FROM HER MOUTH AND DISPLAYED A SHORT BLADED FOLDING KNIFE. HE (SUSPECT) STATED HE

(14) Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers? ☒ NO ☐ YES (If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)

B/R	DETS	PREC. ()	CT. UNIT	ID	JAIL	WOMEN	JUV.	OTHER
INVESTIGATING OFFICER <u>CR. JOHNSON</u>		SERIAL <u>2924 413</u>		INVESTIGATING OFFICER <u>R. SLEIPNESS</u>		SERIAL <u>3350 413</u>		APPROVING OFFICER <u>[Signature]</u>

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER
74-5238

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
11.	<p>"Need a Fix." and demanded the victim's money. At this time he dragged the victim down an alleyway north to a small rocky and cleared area between a building and apartment house. It was in this small area where the suspect took the victim's money and forced her to the ground and raped her.</p> <p>Victim states the suspect was very nervous and apologetic. Suspect was then last seen leaving on foot in an easterly direction.</p> <p>Victim then went to girlfriend's apartment where she bathed and discussed the incident with friends before calling police. Approximately 2 hours transpired from time of offense until police were notified.</p>		
12.	<p>After 1600 hours. at home.</p> <p>at work 0800-1600. 322-8884 - 1110 E Pine.</p>		

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
1-3 Rev. P. Johnson	2924	413	1-3 RB Skripalov	3350	713	[Signature]

A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 1/21/74	CASE NUMBER 74-3351
-------------------------	------------------------

TYPE OF CASE ASSAULT	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 1/19/74	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS same	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Foster Island		CORRES. NUMBER
VICTIM SAARI, CAROL JEAN	ADDRESS 1201 N.E. Campus Pkwy	PHONE AD2-6954	

CASE DISPOSITION: INACTIVE NO KNOWN SUSPECT
CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
CASE M.O.: INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

- 1 1/21/74 0800 Detective Brazel assigned case for follow up by Sgt. Golder.
- 2 1/22/74 0845 Form letter sent to victim requesting she contact Det.
- 3 1/23/74 1130 TC from victim. She will call back if she feels she
- 4 1400 Victim called back. Will be in Friday between 0900 & 0930.
- 5 1/24/74 1100 Victim called back. Would like to come in at 1500 on 1/25/74 instead of 0900.
- 6 1500 Victim in to office and viewed mug pictures. Could not make any positive
- 7 ~~1/25/74~~ ID.

INACTIVE

NO KNOWN SUSPECT

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DONNA M. BRAZEL	SERIAL 1618	UNIT 321	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER <i>Sgt. C. Golder</i>
--	----------------	-------------	-----------------------	--------	------	--

RR) CA

DATA PROCESSING DIV.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

BULL.	OTHER
A/R	FILE

CASE NUMBER

CSS 21.317 FORM 5.37 REV. 11/71 **3839** DATE-TIME REPORTED **1-19-74 1745M** **74-3351**

OFFENSE REPORT	OFFENSE AND ARREST	ARREST REPORT
TYPE OF OFFENSE ASSAULT	TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST	CRIME ARRESTED FOR

DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST 1-19-74 APPROX 1730 HRS.		UNIT FILE NUMBER
LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST FOSTER ISLAND (APPROX. 2600BLK. E. HANLIN)		EVIDENCE NUMBER
VICTIM NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS SMART, CAROL JEAN	CENSUS TRACT 071 / 2C3	RACE - SEX - AGE WF-18
ADDRESS OF VICTIM 373 LANDER HALL, 1201 N.E. CAMPUS PARKWAY	OCCUPATION STUDENT	BUS. PHONE 543-0373
PERSON REPORTING (Last-First-Middle) VICTIM	ADDRESS 1 GREENBRIAR LN. MERCER ISL.	RES. PHONE AD-2-6954
WITNESS NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)	ADDRESS	RES. PHONE
SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)	ADDRESS	SCHOOL ATTENDS

B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.	FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND ORD. CITATIONS - INDICATE -	ORDINANCE NO.	CHARGE	BAIL
RACE - SEX - AGE WM-25?	D-O-B	HEIGHT 5'10"	WEIGHT 200	BUILD HEAVY
CLOTHING GREEN JACKET WITH A HOOD - BLUE JEANS	COMPL. FAIR	HAIR BLOND	EYES	OCCUPATION
TATTOOS, SCARS, MARKS, PECULIARITIES BUSHY SIDE BURNS				

I T E M	(1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS.	(8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
	(2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES.	(9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED.
	(3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS.	(10) DESCRIBE ENTRY - WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny car prowls reports).
	(4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH.	(11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
	(5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION.	(12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS.
	(6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention).
	(7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED.	

7. **SORENESS ABOUT MOUTH - WILL NOT SEEK MEDICAL ATTENTION AT THIS TIME.**

9. **"U OF W" PARK**

11. **AT APPROX. 1730HRS VICTIM WAS JOGGING E/B ON MARSH TRAIL ON FOSTER ISLAND WHEN SUSPECT PAST VICTIM RUNNING E/B. SUSPECT STOPPED A SHORT DISTANCE AHEAD AND WHEN VICTIM CAUGHT UP WITH HIM SUSPECT STATED HE SAW A BEAVER AND FOUND A BEAVER DAM. SUSPECT THEN POINTED DOWN A PATH AND VICTIM WENT TO INVESTIGATE WITH SUSPECT FOLLOWING. SUSPECT GRABBED VICTIM AROUND THE MOUTH FROM BEHIND KNOCKING HER TO THE GROUND. VICTIM STARTED SCREAMING AND SUSPECT STATED STOP SCREAMING OR I'M GOING TO FUCK YOU. VICTIM CONTINUED SCREAMING AND SUSPECT FLED W/B TOWARDS THE MUSEUM OF HISTORY & INDUSTRY. VICTIM FEELS SHE CAN I.D. SUSPECT IF SHE SEE'S HIM AGAIN.**

12. **VICTIM AT 543-0373 A.M. AND EVENINGS**

(14) Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers? ☒ NO ☐ YES (If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)

B/R	DETS	PREC. ()	CT. UNIT	ID	JAIL	WOMEN	JUV.	OTHER
-----	------	-----------	----------	----	------	-------	------	-------

INVESTIGATING OFFICER P2 R. A. LAMBE 2754-413	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER W of W P.D. 2236
---	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	--

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 2-11-74	CASE NUMBER 74-7674
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

TYPE OF CASE MORALS OFFENSE/ASSAULT	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 2-9-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SEX OFFENSE	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 4300 BLOCK 12th. AVE. N.E.		CORRES. NUMBER

VICTIM HOOD, RACHEL ANN	ADDRESS 4236 11th. AVE. N.E., APT. #206	PHONE ME-2-0150
-----------------------------------	---	---------------------------

CASE DISPOSITION: **INACTIVE** CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY: ☐ RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
 INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

Victim Contacted ☒

Date 2-11-74 By DET. M.R. GERMANN, #2714

IDMO ☐

Case Inactive Pending Further Leads ☒

DATA PROCESSING DIV.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. M.R. GERMANN	SERIAL 2714	UNIT 321	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER <i>[Signature]</i>
---	-----------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	--------	------	---

BR **CA**
 FORM 5.8 CSS 21.3 REV. 9-70

INDEX		STATS		FOR RECORDS BUREAU ONLY	
BULL.		OTHER		SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT	
A/R		FILE		CASE NUMBER	
CSS 21.317 FORM 5.37 REV. 11/71		3558 DATE-TIME REPORTED		2-9 1974 2245 M. 74-7674	
OFFENSE REPORT		OFFENSE AND ARREST		ARREST REPORT	
TYPE OF OFFENSE SEX OFFENSE		TYPE OF OFFENSE WITH ARREST		CRIME ARRESTED FOR	
DATE - TIME OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST 2-9-74, 2245		LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST 4300 BLK - 12TH N.E.		CENSUS TRACT 035	
VICTIM NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle) FIRM NAME IF BUSINESS HOOD, RACHEL ANN		ADDRESS OF VICTIM 4236-11TH N.E. #206		OCCUPATION STUDENT	
PERSON REPORTING (Last-First-Middle) VICTIM		ADDRESS		BUS. PHONE 622-5656	
WITNESS NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)		ADDRESS		RES. PHONE	
SUSPECT NO. 1 (Last-First-Middle)		ADDRESS		SCHOOL ATTENDS	
B/A OR ORDINANCE CITATION NO.		FOR DIRECT BOOKINGS AND ORD. CITATIONS-INDICATE		ORDINANCE NO.	
RACE-SEX-AGE W-M-22-23		D-O-B		CHARGE	
HEIGHT 6'2"		WEIGHT 180		BUILD SLM	
COMPL.		HAIR BLD-SHLD		EYES	
CLOTHING WHT T-SHIRT, NAVY BLUE WIND-BREAKER, BLUE LEVIS		OCCUPATION LENGTH-SWEPT		TATTOOS, MARKS, PECULIARITIES	
I (1) ADDITIONAL VICTIMS.		(8) PROPERTY DAMAGED - DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.			
T (2) ADDITIONAL WITNESSES.		(9) PREMISE - OR VEHICLE OF VICTIM AND WHERE PARKED.			
E (3) ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS.		(10) DESCRIBE ENTRY- WHERE AND HOW, AND TOOL USED (For burglary and larceny car prompt reports).			
M (4) PROPERTY TAKEN, SHOWING SERIAL NUMBERS, IDENTIFYING MARKS, AND VALUE OF EACH.		(11) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.			
(5) VEHICLE USED BY SUSPECT AND DISPOSITION.		(12) TIME AND LOCATION WHERE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES MAY BE CONTACTED LATER, BY FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATORS.			
(6) PHYSICAL EVIDENCE, WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.		(13) PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NUMBER (If Juvenile(s) placed in detention).			
(7) VICTIM'S INJURIES, AND WHERE MEDICAL EXAM OCCURRED.					
9 CITY STREET					
11 THE VICTIM OBSERVED THE ABOVE SUSPECT OUTSIDE OF HER APARTMENT WINDOW MASTURBATING WHILE LOOKING INSIDE WINDOW. THE VICTIM HAD A NIGHTGOWN ON, AND WAS PREPARING TO GO TO A NEIGHBORHOOD GROCERY STORE. THE TIME WAS APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS. THE VICTIM LEFT FOR THE STORE AT 2200 HOURS AND SURPRISED SUSPECT OUTSIDE. THE SUSPECT RAN FROM THE SCENE. THE VICTIM WAS RETURNING FROM THE STORE, WHEN SUSPECT CAME UP BEHIND HER, AND GRABBED HER AROUND THE WAIST WITH HIS LEFT ARM AND GRABBED HER RIGHT BUTTOCK WITH HIS RIGHT HAND. THE VICTIM STRUCK SUSPECT IN THE FACE WITH HER CLOSED RIGHT FIST. THE SUSPECT RAN NORTHBOUND AFTER BEING STRUCK. VICTIM IS UNSURE IF SHE WOULD BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY SUSPECT.					
12 VICTIM WORKS VARIOUS HOURS AT THE SPACE NEEDLE CONCESSION COUNTER.					
(14) Was there ANY act of physical opposition or aggression attempted or achieved against officers?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES		(If yes, complete form 5.38 Hazard Report)	
B/R		DETS		PREC. ()	
CT. UNIT		ID		JAIL	
WOMEN		JUV.		OTHER	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER		SERIAL		UNIT	
F3 H.P. SLOAN 3025		412		F3 F.B. KRAMPSAN 2769	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER		SERIAL		UNIT	
F3 F.B. KRAMPSAN 2769		412		APPROVING OFFICER	
JAG/C.O. JER2380/412					

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE 1-2-75	CASE NUMBER 75-00040
------------------------	-------------------------

TYPE OF CASE MORALS OFFENSE/RAPE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 1-1-75	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS RAPE	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 1934 5th. AVE. W.	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM CALVERT, CONSTANCE HELEN	ADDRESS 1934 5th. AVE. W.	PHONE 283-5797	

CASE DISPOSITION: INACTIVE, STATUS #01; VICTIM CANNOT IDENTIFY SUSPECT.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS,
EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

Victim Contacted ☒

Date 1-3-75 By DET. M.R. GERMANN, #2714

IDMO ☐

Case Inactive Pending Further Leads ☒
VICTIM CANNOT IDENTIFY SUSPECT.

DATA PROCESSING SEC 10
INVESTIGATIVE UNIT - 4

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. M.R. GERMANN	SERIAL 2714	UNIT 323	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER Sgt R. F. Yumel
--	----------------	-------------	-----------------------	--------	------	--------------------------------------

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CENSUS 073
394
020-C

Pg 2 of 2

CASE NUMBER	75-00040
UNIT FILE NO.	
B/A NUMBER	

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER
11	<p>AN ERECTION AND WAS MOVING AROUND ON TOP OF CONT HER ATTEMPTING TO ACHIEVE ONE. WHEN THE SUSP[#], WAS STILL UNABLE TO ACHIEVE AN ERECTION HE GOT UP ONTO HIS KNEES AND STATED "YOU'LL HAVE TO SUCK ON IT FOR AWHILE" TO WHICH THE VICT[#], RESPONDED "I DON'T THINK I KNOW YOU WELL ENOUGH FOR THAT TYPE OF THING." THE SUSP[#] THEN GOT OFF OF THE VICT[#] AND REMOVED HIS PANTS AND SHOES, GOT BACK ON TOP OF THE VICT[#] ACHIEVED AN ERECTION AND RAPE HER. THE VICT[#] STATES THAT THE SUSP[#] WAS WEARING A NYLON STOCKING OVER HIS HEAD AND FACE AND THAT SHE WAS WEARING A LEATHER COAT WHICH SHE ATTEMPTED TO SCRATCH ON THE BACK DIRECTLY BELOW THE COLLAR WITH HER FINGER NAILS. THE VICT[#] FURTHER STATES THAT THE SUSP[#] HAD A SOUTHERN MANNER ABOUT HIMSELF. THE SUSP[#] AFTER COMPLETING THE RAPE THEN LEFT THE VICTIMS RESIDENCE STATING "HAPPY NEW YEAR - SORRY I COULDN'T BE UNDER DIFFERENT CIRCUMSTANCES." THE VICT[#] WAS TRANSPORTED TO GROUP HEALTH HOSPITAL FOR A MEDICAL EXAM VIA POLICE VEH. WHILE INVESTIGATING THIS RAPE OFFICERS DETERMINED THAT THE SUSP[#] OBTAINED ENTRY BY PRYING OPEN THE FRONT DOOR</p>		
12	<p>VICT[#] AT 622-9062 MON-FRI 0900-1730 HRS OR AT 283-5797 EVENINGS</p>		

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
KUBCHTEL	3298	410	7) SIKES	1970	11	11/11/71

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Sgt. Skagen

DATE 11-28-75

FROM Sigfrinius/Anderson 1U3

SUBJECT Assault Case 73-17252

Officers received a call of an assault follow-up at 4701 15th NE #107 where victim Schomburg, Rosemary Elina (now goes by her maiden name of Alfred) stated she was watching T.V. the other night and saw the news film of Ted Bundy. She stated everything about him fit the description of the suspect who attacked her on 4-17-73 0130 hours. She stated his hair was the same, eye brows were curved the same, same build ect. and she seemed fairly ~~xxxxx~~ sure it was the same man. She is very willing to cooperate for any line up and has a new phone number of 524-3998. (For your information victim is still affected by the attack.) Victim can be contacted from 0900 until 1500 hours.

To: Sgt. SKAGEN

85224

Evidence has been released
No Legible Prints

✓✓

8/14/74

Sharon Harrington

5011 17 N.E.

525-0114.

1(0)

DATE 01-28-74

SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SALT LAKE COUNTY



Metropolitan Hall of Justice
437 South Second East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

DELMAR "SWEDE" LARSON
SHERIFF

KENNETH HAMMON
CHIEF DEPUTY

October 16, 1975

Detective Bob Keppel
King County Sheriff's Office
Seattle, Washington 98104

Dear Bob:

I am enclosing a full set of fingerprints and palm prints on Ted Bundy, along with a new photograph of Ted as he appeared in our line-up; also I am enclosing a copy of the picture of Melissa Smith as she was found at the scene, and a copy of the preliminary findings of the State Medical Examiner on Laura Aime and Melissa Smith. He still does not have the full autopsy report typed up as yet.

If you need anything further, let me know.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Jerry Thompson".

Jerry Thompson, Detective
Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office
437 South 2nd East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
(801) 328-7491

JT:jkm

Enclosures

P.S. Bundy's blood type is "O" positive, the same as found on the Murray kidnap victim's clothing.

FINDINGS OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER

STATE OF UTAH

DIVISION OF HEALTH

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER

44 MEDICAL DRIVE

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84113

AIME, LAURA ANN (JANE DOE)
SALEM, UTAH

17-F-C-S-UNK

1(v)

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE-CASE FILE; GREEN-MASTER FILE; CANARY-LAW ENFORCEMENT;
PINK-PATHOLOGIST; GOLDENROD-TOXICOLOGY

HD 015 001 0701

FINDINGS OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER

STATE OF UTAH

DIVISION OF HEALTH

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER

44 MEDICAL DRIVE

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84113

SERGE M. MOORE, M.D., Chief Medical Examiner

SMLA, MELISSA

180 Fern Drive

MIDVALE, UTAH

17-F-C-3-UNK

1(v)



SHERIFF'S OFFICE

SALT LAKE COUNTY



Metropolitan Hall of Justice
437 South Second East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

DELMAR "SWEDE" LARSON
SHERIFF

KENNETH HAMMON
CHIEF DEPUTY

September 10, 1975

Detective Robert Keppel
King County Sheriff's Office
Seattle, Washington 98104

Dear Bob:

Enclosed you will find a recent drivers license photo of Theodore R. Bundy, along with a fingerprint classification card.

If you need anything further, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Ben Forbes jkm

Detective Ben Forbes
Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office

BF:jkm

Enclosure

801 -
328-7441

**SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SALT LAKE COUNTY**

Metropolitan Hall of Justice
437 South Second East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111



DELMAR "SWEDE" LARSON
SHERIFF

KENNETH HAMMON
CHIEF DEPUTY

3214 N. 20

August 20, 1975

Detective Robert Keppel
King County Department of Public Safety
Seattle, Washington 98104

Dear Bob:

Thought you may be interested in this. On the early morning hours of 8-16-75 BUNDY was spotted by our Patrol Division prowling a residential neighborhood in his brown Volkswagen. When officers attempted to approach him, he fled in his vehicle. When officers placed him under arrest, they found in his vehicle a canvas gym bag containing the items shown in the photograph. Bundy had no reasonable explanation for being in the residential area, nor any explanation for the items in the bag. The patrol officers were not familiar with Bundy's background, and he had been released from jail before this was brought to my attention. However, we are attempting to obtain a warrant on Bundy for Possession of Burglar Tools. If we are successful in this, I will interview Bundy when he is arrested again.

Yours sincerely,

Ben Forbes
Detective Ben Forbes
Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office
Homicide

BF:jkm

Enclosure



Opal M. Nielsen
Opal M. Nielsen
Opal M. Nielsen

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Captain J. S. Leitch
Crimes Against Persons Section

DATE 10/14/75

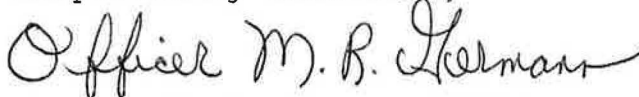
FROM Officer M. R. Germann
Training Section

SUBJECT INFORMATION ON THE VEHICLE IN WHICH "TED BUNDY" WAS ARRESTED.

On 10-10-75, at 1530 hours, I was notified that the vehicle in which Mr. Bundy was arrested formerly belonged to an employee at Harborview Hospital. Her name is "Mary Hess", and she works at the Community Mental Health Center, at Harborview, Telephone #223-3411.

She supposedly sold the vehicle directly to Mr. Bundy and can verify exactly how long the vehicle has been in his possession.

Respectfully submitted,



Officer M. R. Germann #2714
Training Section

MRG/sam

10-14-75 1300 Hours Contacted Mary Hess - Vehicle was sold to Bundy around Christmas of 74. Purchased with cashiers check from N.B. of C. Vehicle had been advertised in the U of W Daily. Ms. Hess will call with exact info on 10-15-75. djs-1514



STATE OF WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

OLYMPIA

DANIEL J. EVANS
GOVERNOR

February 27, 1973

Dean of Admissions
College of Law
University of Utah
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112

Dear Dean:

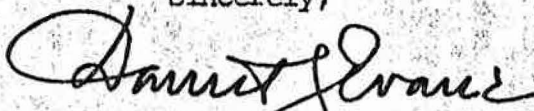
I write to you in support of the application of Theodore Bundy to your law school. Ted has expressed a desire to attend the University of Utah. It is my pleasure to support him with this letter of recommendation.

I first met Ted after he had been selected to join my campaign staff in 1972. It was the consensus among those of us who directed the operation that Ted's performance was outstanding. Given a key role in the issues, research and strategy section, he demonstrated an ability to define and organize his own projects, to effectively synthesize and clearly communicate factual information, and to tolerate uncertain and sometimes critical situations. In the end, it was probably his composure and discretion that allowed him to successfully carry out his assignments. These qualities made his contributions to strategy and policy dependable and productive.

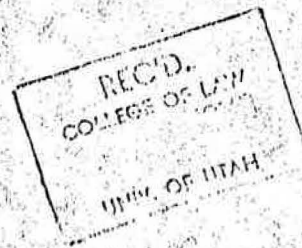
If, however, you are concerned that a political campaign is not a measure of a prospective law student, then I am sure you will look, as I have, at Ted's other achievements and activities. Look at his academic record in his last two years of college; look at his impressive community involvements; and look at the several law-related positions he has held since graduation. I believe he is qualified to and intent upon pursuing a career in law.

I strongly recommend the admission of Ted Bundy to your law school. You would be accepting an exceptional student.

Sincerely,


Daniel J. Evans

DJE/ek



THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH

SALT LAKE CITY 84112

April 3, 1972

COLLEGE OF LAW

Office of the Dean

Mr. Theodore R. Bundy
4143 - 12th Ave. N.E.
Seattle, Washington 98105

Dear Mr. Bundy:

We have received your application for admission to the College of Law and have completed a preliminary evaluation of your credentials.

Your admission profile falls into an indecisive area according to the competitive standard among the applicants to date. It will not be possible to make a final decision at this time and we would like to retain your application in an open status and under active consideration. We are sorry that this will result in some delay and we will notify you as soon as any action has been taken. You will find it advisable to update your credentials immediately upon any change of circumstance, including mailing address. If your LSAT and grade-point average are significantly below last year's medians of 640 and 3.4 respectively, and if you desire to retake the exam or to submit updated transcripts prior to the final admission committee decision, please contact us concerning your intentions and submit the test date involved or the requisite transcripts. You may also desire to file whatever other information or credentials that may be relevant to your admission profile.

Should you have further questions, please do not hesitate contacting us.

Yours very truly,

Ronn E. Harding
Assistant Dean

REH:ks

Theodore R. Bundy
4143 12th Avenue N.E.
Seattle, Washington 98105

April 12, 1972

Ronn E. Harding
Assistant Dean
College of Law
University of Utah
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Dean Harding:

I have received your letter of April 3, 1972 in which you inform me that my admission profile has placed me in an "indecisive area" and that, as a consequence, you have not yet been able to come to a final decision in my case. I am particularly impressed by the courteous and thorough report of the status of my application for admission contained in this letter. Please allow me to acknowledge my appreciation for your prompt and thoughtful response to me.

In following your suggestion that I update my credentials I would like to take this opportunity to notify you that within the next six weeks you will receive two documents that may substantively affect the competitive standing of my application for admission:

1.) First, in an attempt to compensate for an unsatisfactory LSAT score received for my February 15th performance I have retaken this examination on its April 8th administration date. It is my understanding that six weeks must be allowed before the scores from this test date can be processed and sent to the schools I have designated.

2.) Winter Quarter at the University of Washington was recently concluded. I am pleased with my performance for this period as measured by the grades received for the course work completed. Presently, I am awaiting the addition of an incomplete grade to my official record, and immediately following its addition (within two weeks of your receipt of this letter) I shall have an official copy sent to you.

I hope you will find it possible to defer final action on my application for admission until the updated transcript and my second LSAT score have reached you.

Bundy
4/12/72

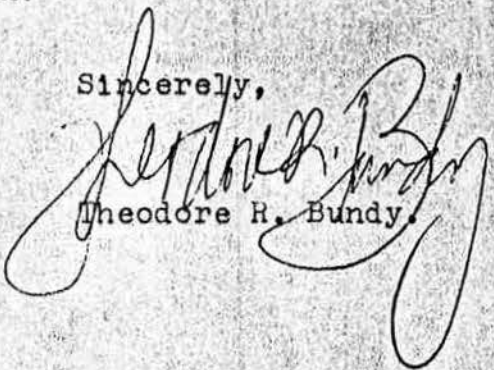
Page 2.

Several readings of your letter of April 3rd have left me with a couple questions regarding my application and admissions status. To facilitate your reply to these questions I have included a self-addressed post card on the back of which you will find several brief questions. I would appreciate your cooperation in responding to this abbreviated questionnaire.

In conclusion then, implicit in my efforts to update my file for the final admissions committee's evaluation is a strong and continuing interest in the program of legal studies offered by the University of Utah College of Law. I hope I will have the opportunity to participate in this program.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,



Theodore R. Bundy

THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH

SALT LAKE CITY 84112

May 12, 1972

COLLEGE OF LAW

Office of the Dean

Mr. Theodore R. Bundy
4143 - 12th Ave. N.E.
Seattle, Washington 98105

Dear Mr. Bundy:

We have completed evaluation of your credentials for admission. Admission into law school has become more competitive than ever before and unfortunately your qualifications for admission are below the competitive standards being applied for the current year. We must, regretfully, deny your application for admission. The standard which has been established is based upon careful studies of the relationship of pre-law academic achievement and the admission test performance to law school achievement and upon the competition among applicants for the limited number of positions in the entering class. This selection of but a few of the many applicants seeking admission means that by necessity many otherwise qualified persons are denied admission, especially in light of the unusually high quality of admission candidates. The median of the class entering in 1971 was almost a 3.45 grade-point average with a 640 LSAT and that median is almost certainly bound to be higher for 1972.

We recognize that strict adherence to high standards may result in some disappointments; however, experience has demonstrated that adherence to these standards contributes to the best interests of all concerned. In some cases applicants are able to improve their records and admission profiles by undertaking additional pre-legal course work and/or retaking the LSAT, if extenuating circumstances precluded a score indicative of one real abilities and the subsequent score reflects a significant improvement.

We appreciate your interest in attending the College of Law and wish you every success in your future endeavors.

Sincerely,

Ronn E. Harding
Assistant Dean

REH:ks

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98105

Department of Psychology

25 February 1972

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Re: Letter of recommendation for Theodore R. Bundy

Dear Sirs:

It has been my pleasure to know Ted Bundy for over a year now as a student in three of my courses, as an advisee and as a personal friend. I know him well enough to make a comprehensive evaluation of his attributes. His performance in all of my classes (one a large lecture course of 300 students, one an honors seminar with 20 members, the other an advanced seminar with 10 students) was superior. He consistently achieved one of the highest scores on all tests, papers and discussion performances. He is an extremely diligent, hard-working student who has always impressed me with his degree of preparation and enthusiasm for learning. At times he even pursued self-initiated research into areas of interest to him which went well beyond the required readings and assignments. He gets involved. Furthermore, he is one of the most articulate undergraduates I have known and has verbal skills which exceed those of most of our graduate students. His questions and answers are always germane to the discussion topic and his interest in learning has a way of exciting others around him in conversations. It is clear that other students use him as a standard to emulate. Similarly his more recent academic record is outstanding and demonstrates a high level of intellectual capabilities. As you know, during his first year and a half of college his grades were mediocre. This reflected more his lack of commitment and uncertainty about his area of studies than his abilities. Since returning from his subsequent period of political and government activities, he has established his true goals of studying human behavior and pursuing a career in law. I know he is sincere and has no ambivalence in this pursuit and his grades since returning to college are further evidence of this dedication. Thus, there is no question about his ability to learn and achieve academically.

It should also be noted that he is not just an academic grind. While being successful in his courses he is actively involved in numerous outside projects. He has begun an exciting investigation of the dynamics of jury trial procedures for his honors thesis which promises to be a significant contribution to our understanding of this aspect of the judicial system. At the same time he is participating as a member of the Crisis Clinic staff which aids individuals in distress. Another of his activities is being one of the prime movers in a local pilot project to tap the strength of various presidential candidates among young voters. And, as if this were not enough, he is an integral member of a student-faculty curriculum committee which is currently assessing the department's undergraduate research program. His involvement here, as in the others listed, is well beyond mere presence at meetings. He, in large part, designed and carried out the entire assessment phase of this committee's investigation. Without a

Recommendation for Theodore R. Bundy
Page 2
25 February 1972

doubt, one can have nothing but admiration for his energy and use of skills in all these extra activities. I am awed!

His personal characteristics are all of the highest standards. Ted is a mature, young man who is very responsible and emotionally stable (but not emotionally flat as many students appear--he does get excited or upset appropriately in various situations). He has an excellent sense of humor and in general is a great individual to know as a personal acquaintance. He seems to have many friends and from my knowledge, he can take charge of a project in an unassuming fashion as well as work smoothly under the direction of others. I am at a loss to delineate any real weaknesses he has. Only two points come to mind concerning possible drawbacks. One is his tendency, though infrequent, to be too serious about some matters which appear to me not to be that crucial. The second is that he is not pursuing a career in psychology as I believe he would become a great colleague.

In summary, this is an exceptional individual. He is bright, articulate and active to the extent that I would rate him in the top 1% of college seniors I have known. He has the capabilities, background and self-sustaining motivation to complete any law or doctorate degree program requirements with flying colors. I recommend most highly, without any reservations, that you accept him in your program.

Sincerely,

Scott C. Fraser
(124)

Scott C. Fraser
Assistant Professor

SCF/eb

The letter or rating sheet being sent is part of the Psychology Department's confidential file for this student.

MAR 3 - 1972

Date

PW
P. W. Lunneborg,
Academic Advisor

April 5, 1972

Professor Scott C. Fraser
Department of Psychology
University of Washington
Seattle, Washington 98105

Dear Professor Fraser:

We have received your letter of recommendation on behalf of Mr. Theodore R. Bundy. Your interest in Mr. Bundy as well as your insights into his background should prove helpful to the Admissions Committee in evaluating his admission profile. A well written letter of recommendation better acquaints us with the candidate for admission and assists us in personalizing our evaluation.

May we take this opportunity to thank you for your assistance to the Admissions Committee in selecting the best candidates for admission to the College of Law.

Yours very truly,

Ronn E. Harding
Assistant Dean

REH:jml

April 5, 1973

Mr. Theodore Robert Bundy
4143 12th Avenue N E.
Seattle, Washington 98105

Dear Mr. Bundy:

We have completed the evaluation of your application for admission to the College of Law, and it is my pleasure to invite you to join this outstanding class which will be entering the College in September, 1973. We are proud of our reputation for excellence in legal education and feel that you will contribute to this tradition.

Upon completion of your pre-legal studies, if they are not already completed, but in no case later than June 30, 1973, (even if you will be attending summer term) you must submit an official, up-to-date transcript of all pre-legal studies and degrees from each and every college or university you have attended. This is in addition to any transcripts submitted to LSDAS. If you are attending a summer term, you must also submit an additional, official transcript as soon after completion of those courses as possible. The registrar of each institution must send transcripts directly to the Office of the Dean, College of Law, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112.

Due to the unprecedented number of applicants seeking admission, it is necessary for you to declare whether you intend to enroll in the College of Law in order to reserve your place in the entering class. A postal card is enclosed for your convenience and we anticipate your good faith communication of your intentions, especially should any change occur in your plans. We reserve the right to communicate your intention to enroll at Utah to other law schools and to receive similar information from them. We must have received your post card prior to May 1, 1973.

The first meeting of the entering class will be held on Friday, August 31, 1973. This orientation session will be followed by a full week of classwork in Introduction to Law. This program is mandatory of all entering students. Additional announcement of specific details will be made later.

May I again congratulate your selection for admission. We invite you to contact us if you have any questions.

Yours truly,

Ronn E. Harding
Assistant Dean

REH/kk

August 3, 1973

Mr. Theodore Robeft Bundy
4143 12th Avenue N. E.
Seattle, Washington 98105

Dear Mr. Bundy:

We have completed the final processing of your application and transcripts and we are now pleased to offer you unconditional acceptance for admission for Fall semester 1973.

A routine verification of your transcripts will be conducted by the University Admissions Office before you will be able to register for law school classes. Generally this analysis of the transcripts requires no action on the part of the student.

Further information about classwork, registration and tuition will be sent to you in the near future. We would appreciate being informed about any change in your mailing address. If you have any questions, please feel free to contact us.

Cordially,

Mrs. Karen Knudson
Admissions Assistant

Theodore R. Bundy
4143 12th Ave. N.E.
Seattle, Washington 98105

Mrs. Karen Knudson
Admissions Assistant
College of Law
University of Utah
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112

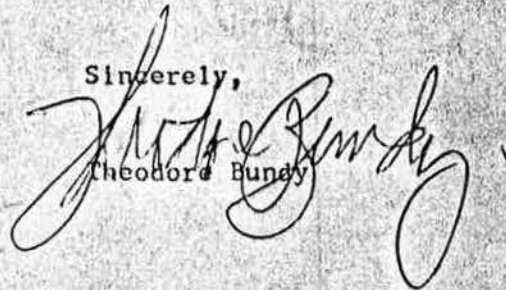
Dear Mrs. Knudson:

It is with extreme and sincere regret that I must inform you that for reasons of personal health and finance I will be unable to attend the University of Utah College of Law.

A recent auto accident has left me unable to travel. I fear that my physical condition could also limit my ability to study the first year course material. I had hoped I could recover in time to arrive by August the 31st.

If my failure to attend has caused you difficulty I am deeply sorry. It does concern me that the position offered to me might go unfilled because of the lateness of the hour. I hope it is not too late to find a deserving student to attend your fine law school in my place.

Sincerely,


Theodore Bundy

KK af
September 13, 1973

Mr. Theodore R. Bundy
4143 12th Avenue N.E.
Seattle, Washington 98105

Dear Mr. Bundy:

We were sorry to hear that you would not be able to attend the University of Utah College of Law this Fall, and especially sorry to know that such an unfortunate reason is keeping you from traveling to Utah. We hope that you are well on your way to complete recovery. We appreciate your interest and concern in the University of Utah College of Law, and we would be happy to hear from you if you consider applying for the Fall of 1974.

Best wishes,

Mrs. Karen Knudson
Administrative Assistant

May 3, 1974

Mr. Theodore R. Bundy
4143 12th Avenue N. E.
Seattle, Washington 98105

Dear Mr. Bundy:

It is my pleasure to inform you that you have been accepted as a first year student at the University of Utah College of Law for the Fall semester 1974.

Please consult the enclosed Admissions Memoranda for pertinent information regarding your admission.

We look forward to welcoming you this Fall as a member of the Class of 1977.

Sincerely,

Andrew W. Buffmire
Assistant Dean

AWB/kk
encl.

Kappa Alpha Theta
Winter Informal
Feb. 14

Grong August Photography

414 University Way N.E.

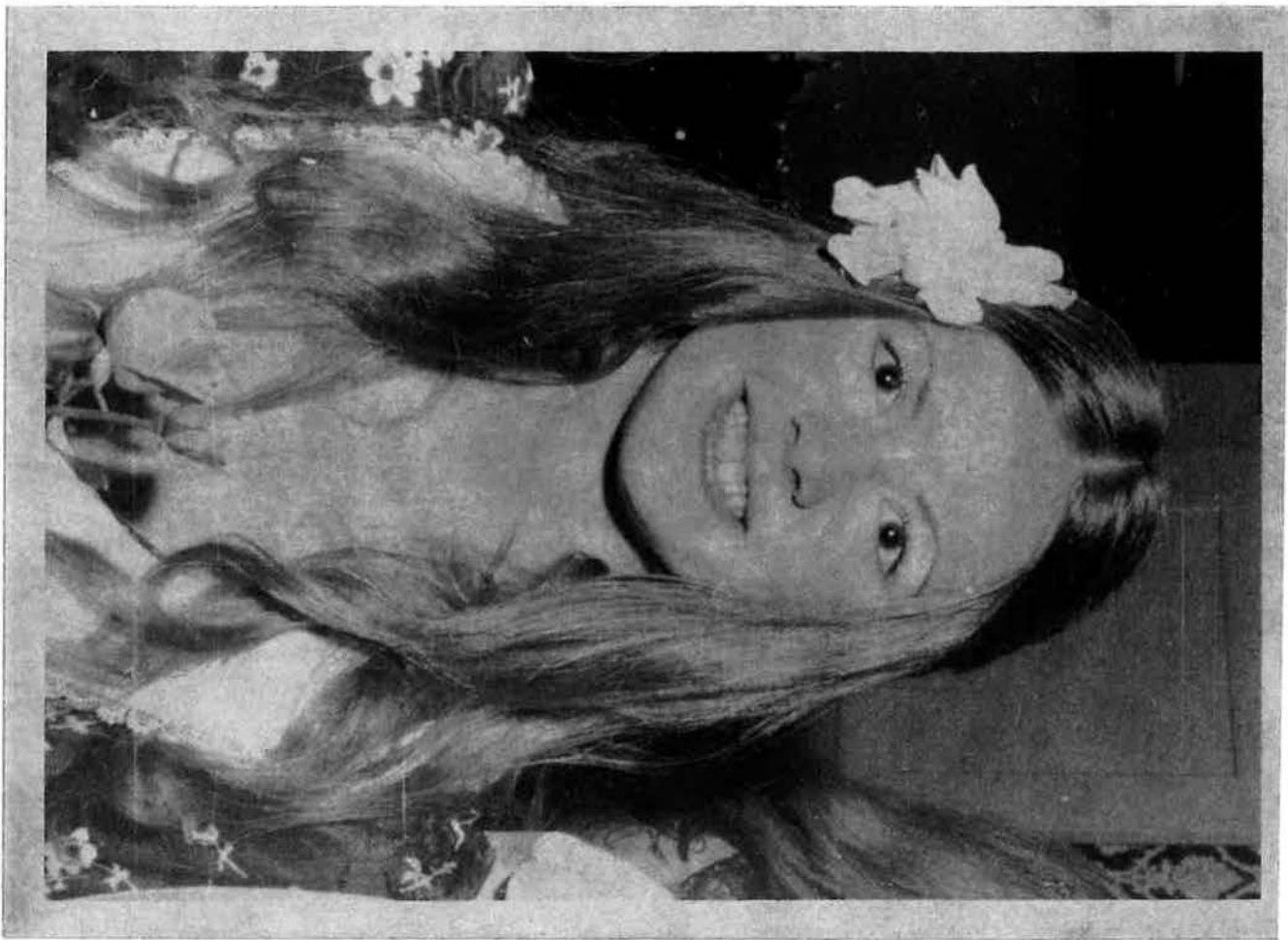
Seattle, Wa. 98105

633-2333

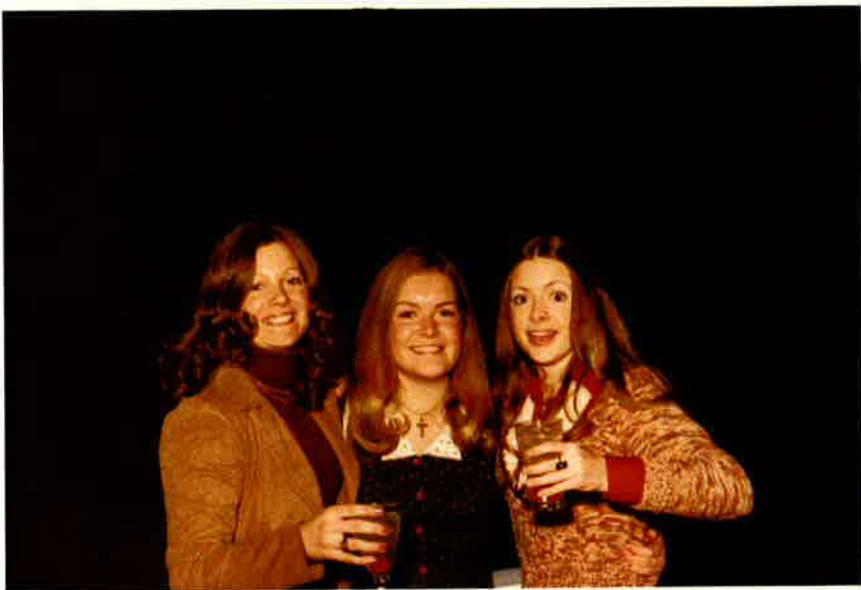
or 633-2301

CUTHILL & Lewis

Phyllis Thompson













1(f)



POWELL, CRAIG LEE 5-27-50 W M 23

ADDRESS - RESIDENCE 4532 20 NE UPPER PHONE

OCCUPATION STUDENT UOFW

PLATE OPERATORS LICENSE NO. L505K7

EXPLAIN REASON FOR STOP - FINDINGS, DISPOSITION, LOCAL NO. ETC. GIRLS AT TRI-DELTA SORORITY HOUSE AT 4527 21 NE STATED THAT POWELL HAS IN THE PAST EXPOSED HIMSELF FROM HIS WINDOW. TONIGHT HE WAS USING HIS BINOCULARS TO WATCH THEM. WARNED HIM & HE STATED HE WOULD KEEP HIS CURTAINS CLOSED & PUT THE BINOCULARS AWAY. MORALS

DATE 5-4-74 TIME 0100 CENSUS TRACT 3260 SERIAL NO. 3214 UNIT 412 LOCATION OF INTERVIEW - HOUSE OR BLOCK NO. STREET 4532 ZONE (UPPER)

VEHICLE YEAR MAKE BODY COLOR LAST NAME FIRST NAME HEIGHT WEIGHT TIME PATROL CENSUS SERIAL SERIAL UNIT

FIELD INTERVIEW REPORT - SEATTLE POLICE DEPT.

NAME - LAST NAME FIRST VAN GASKEN, DANIEL MARK 8-8-53 W M 20 ARV 367 204

ADDRESS - RESIDENCE 4185 212TH 361 HASEGT HALL

OCCUPATION STUDENT UOFW

PLATE OPERATORS LICENSE NO. 58 CHEV BEL

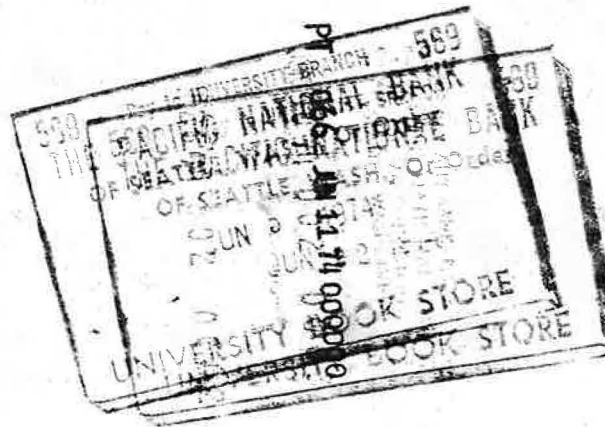
EXPLAIN REASON FOR STOP - FINDINGS, DISPOSITION, LOCAL NO. ETC. HAS BEEN SEEN IN AREA LATE AT NIGHT - JUST WATCHING GIRLS APTS. SELLS CUTLERY DOOR TO DOOR - PERSISTANT - WILL NOT LEAVE - KNOWS WHEN THE SINGLE YOUNG FEMALE'S IN BUILDING COME & GO - SELLS ONLY TO SINGLE FEMALE'S - SOMETHING ABOUT TAKING TO SUBJECT MADE OFF VERY SUSPICIOUS MORALS

DATE 5/7/74 TIME 1900 CENSUS TRACT 3425 SERIAL NO. 412 UNIT 5501 NE 65

VEHICLE YEAR MAKE BODY COLOR LAST NAME FIRST NAME HEIGHT WEIGHT TIME PATROL CENSUS SERIAL SERIAL UNIT

FIELD INTERVIEW REPORT - SEATTLE POLICE DEPT.

RETURN ITEMS
JUN 12 1974
12:16



Charlie Jay
7337069
450617 N.E.

GeorgAnn Hawkins
ASUW 7335978
4521 17th N.E. 524-2440
Seattle, Washington 98105

FirstLine

190

19-144 / 1250

PAY TO
THE ORDER OF

Charlie Jay

NSF

\$ 10.00

DOLLARS

SEATTLE FIRST NATIONAL BANK
UNIVERSITY BRANCH / SEATTLE

GeorgAnn Hawkins

3(a)



NAME - LAST NAME FIRST: **FLOWERS, GEORGE**

ADDRESS - RESIDENCE: **319 16th #2 (LISTED)**

DATE OF BIRTH: **11-11-30** RACE: **N** SEX: **M** AGE: **30** VEHICLE LICENSE NO. (STATE IF OUTSIDE): **IBC 804** PATROL DIST.: **103**

OCCUPATION: **PUSHER** PLACE EMPLOYED/SCHOOL/UNION LOC. NO./ETC:

PAROLE: ☐ OPERATORS LICENSE NO.: **70 CAD. #1 DR** TR. OF VEH.: **BLACK FLEET** MAKE: **SILVER** BODY TYPE: **WOOD** COLOR: **WOOD**

CRIME SUSPECTED OF: **NARCOTICS**

EXPLAIN REASON FOR STOP - FINDINGS, DISPOSITION, LOCAL NO., ETC.: **VEHICLE SEEN AT 5323 27 NE THIS DATE AND TIME. KNOWN NARC. FIRST TIME SEEN IN THIS AREA.**

DATE: **4/18/83** TIME: **9:15** CENSUS TRACT: **3543** SERIAL NO.: **3087** UNIT: **412** LOCATION OF INTERVIEW - HOUSE OR BLOCK NO., STREET: **1000 CONDUCTED**

VEHICLE: **VEHICLE** MAKE: **VEHICLE** BODY: **VEHICLE** COLOR: **VEHICLE** AGE: **VEHICLE** REG. NO.: **VEHICLE** LAST NAME: **VEHICLE** FIRST NAME: **VEHICLE** HEIGHT: **VEHICLE** WEIGHT: **VEHICLE** TIME: **VEHICLE** PATROL: **VEHICLE** CENSUS: **VEHICLE** SERIAL: **VEHICLE** SERIAL: **VEHICLE** UNIT: **VEHICLE**

FIELD INTERVIEW REPORT - SEATTLE POLICE DEPT.

IBM 838644

NAME - LAST NAME FIRST: **NOWAK, ROBERT E. (TOP)**

ADDRESS - RESIDENCE: **4757 17th AVE. (JOHNSON HOUSE)**

DATE OF BIRTH: **5-14-48** RACE: **W** SEX: **M** AGE: **34** VEHICLE LICENSE NO. (STATE IF OUTSIDE): **W 26** PATROL DIST.: **11-3**

OCCUPATION: **BAIT-SHIRT, BLUE LEVIS**

PAROLE: ☐ OPERATORS LICENSE NO.: **6-0** TR. OF VEH.: **175** MAKE: **RED** BODY TYPE: **MED** COLOR: **RED**

CRIME SUSPECTED OF: **BAIT-SHIRT, BLUE LEVIS**

EXPLAIN REASON FOR STOP - FINDINGS, DISPOSITION, LOCAL NO., ETC.: **OBSERVED IN COWEN PARK. ASKED HOW THE INVESTIGATION OF THE MISSING CO-ED FROM THE U OF W WAS GOING. (6-12-74) HE IS A KNOWN DRUG USER AND HE IS ALSO MENTAL. SAID HE WAS TAKING THE LONG WAY HOME FROM THE STORE (S) IN BROOKLYN & ROXENNA - INFO 6-14-74 0845 2523 2595 420 COWEN PARK**

DATE: **6-14-74** TIME: **0845** CENSUS TRACT: **2523** SERIAL NO.: **2595** UNIT: **420** LOCATION OF INTERVIEW - HOUSE OR BLOCK NO., STREET: **COWEN PARK**

VEHICLE: **VEHICLE** MAKE: **VEHICLE** BODY: **VEHICLE** COLOR: **VEHICLE** AGE: **VEHICLE** REG. NO.: **VEHICLE** LAST NAME: **VEHICLE** FIRST NAME: **VEHICLE** HEIGHT: **VEHICLE** WEIGHT: **VEHICLE** TIME: **VEHICLE** PATROL: **VEHICLE** CENSUS: **VEHICLE** SERIAL: **VEHICLE** SERIAL: **VEHICLE** UNIT: **VEHICLE**

FIELD INTERVIEW REPORT - SEATTLE POLICE DEPT.

IBM 838644

NAME - LAST NAME FIRST: **W M 40's**

ADDRESS - RESIDENCE: **W 40's**

DATE OF BIRTH: **W 40's** RACE: **W** SEX: **M** AGE: **40's** VEHICLE LICENSE NO. (STATE IF OUTSIDE): **W 40's** PATROL DIST.: **2113**

OCCUPATION: **W 40's** PLACE EMPLOYED/SCHOOL/UNION LOC. NO./ETC:

PAROLE: ☐ OPERATORS LICENSE NO.: **W 40's** TR. OF VEH.: **W 40's** MAKE: **W 40's** BODY TYPE: **W 40's** COLOR: **W 40's**

CRIME SUSPECTED OF: **W 40's**

EXPLAIN REASON FOR STOP - FINDINGS, DISPOSITION, LOCAL NO., ETC.: **HEIDI STAMM WIFE/20 HEIDI IS LEAVING FOR CALIF 1-415-352-2986 CALIF ← TODAY PHONE #. THINKS SHE CAN'T. PIR STAMM WAS FOLLOWED FROM UNION BOOK STORE BY ABOVE SUSPECT, TO CHI OMEGA 4549-19NE. WHEN SHE STOPPED WALKING SUSPECT WOULD STOP. PIR SURE HE WAS FOLLOWING HER.**

DATE: **W 40's** TIME: **W 40's** CENSUS TRACT: **W 40's** SERIAL NO.: **W 40's** UNIT: **W 40's** LOCATION OF INTERVIEW - HOUSE OR BLOCK NO., STREET: **W 40's**

VEHICLE: **VEHICLE** MAKE: **VEHICLE** BODY: **VEHICLE** COLOR: **VEHICLE** AGE: **VEHICLE** REG. NO.: **VEHICLE** LAST NAME: **VEHICLE** FIRST NAME: **VEHICLE** HEIGHT: **VEHICLE** WEIGHT: **VEHICLE** TIME: **VEHICLE** PATROL: **VEHICLE** CENSUS: **VEHICLE** SERIAL: **VEHICLE** SERIAL: **VEHICLE** UNIT: **VEHICLE**

FIELD INTERVIEW REPORT - SEATTLE POLICE DEPT.

IBM 838644

Dean Redwill
Ray Phinney
Bruce Hamilton
Jim Petnoid
Ron Bennett
Dean Schlamp

^B
17th + 50th
2nd floor
Left (set in)
upstairs

Bob Graves ✓
Lou Quin
Paul Bianchini ✓
Raleigh ? ✓
Steve Sly
Ted Bogart
Mike Vicino
Bob Boustead
Dale ~~Mauldin~~ Mauldin
Ron Olson & friends from high school
Russ Wreckledge
Jeff Hanah ✓
Steve Lipe
Jim ~~Erist~~ Kristof
Pat Cahil

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MISSING PERSON

3854

CASE NO. 74-31075

ADULT ☒ JUVENILE ☐ RUNAWAY ☐ LOST ☐ MISSING ☐ DATE REPORTED 6-11-74 TIME 1825

NAME HAWKINS, GEORANN (-) Jr., Sr., II or III SEX F RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8-20-55 AGE 18
NATIONALITY CAU. PLACE OF BIRTH BELLEVUE, W.N. HT. 5'2" WT. 120 HAIR LT. BRN EYES BRN SKIN TONE MED. VISIBLE SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS, DEFORMITIES MOLES ON BACK OF NECK
NONE. WELL SURTANED

IDENTIFICATION - OP. LIC. NO., SOC. SECURITY NO., ETC. GLASSES RED STAIN FRONT AND BACK
VICTIM WAS CARRYING W.N. OP. LIC., S.S. CARD, U.S. ID. CARD, LT. TAN LEATHER SACK PURSE

MENTAL CONDITION: DANGEROUS ☐ DESPONDENT ☐ DRUNK/DRUGS ☐ MENTAL ☐ SENILE ☐ SUICIDAL ☐
ARMED WITH: HANDGUN ☐ SHOTGUN ☐ RIFLE ☐ OTHER ☐

DETAILS OF MENTAL CONDITION: GOOD MENTAL HEALTH (g) [REDACTED]

CLOTHING W.T. BACKLESS TEE SHIRT, RED WHITE & BLUE FLOWER PRINTS, L.S. SHIRT, NAVY BLUE COTTON BELL BOTTOM PANTS. WHITE OXFORD CANVAS WEDGES
PHYSICAL CONDITION GOOD

MAT. STATUS SINGLE OCCUPATION(S) STUDENT HRS. OF EMP. BUS./SCHOOL ADDRESS U. OF W. BUS. PHONE

VEH. LIC. LIC. STATE LIC. YR. VEH. I.D. NO. VEH. YR. MAKE

MODEL BODY STYLE COLOR(S) IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS

SUSPECTS ADDRESS APT. NO. CITY STATE ZIP

NOTE—INSTRUCT REPORTING PERSON TO CONTACT JUVENILE DIVISION AT 583-2630 IF MISSING PERSON SHOULD BE LOCATED, RETURN HOME, OR COMMUNICATE WITH FAMILY OR FRIENDS, AND TO ASSIST IN LOCATING THE MISSING PERSON. JUVENILES WILL BE RETURNED FROM OUTSIDE OF SPD JURISDICTION AT PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S EXPENSE.

PERSON REPORTING BATES, MARY ADDRESS 4521-17 N.E. PHONE LA.3-6184

RELATIONSHIP HOUSE MOTHER BUS. PHONE LA.3-6184 DATE AND TIME 6-11-74 1850

LAST SEEN BY: COVEY, DUANE ADDRESS 4330-53 N.E. PHONE 522-5133

MISSING FROM (ADDRESS) 4521-17 N.E. POSSIBLE DESTINATION(S) UNKNOWN

MISSING BEFORE? (GIVE DATES AND WHERE LOCATED) NO

CODE: C—COMPANIONS (IF ALSO RUNAWAY, MAKE A SEPARATE REPORT) F—FRIENDS P—PARENT OR GUARDIAN W—WITNESS

NAME	CODE	ADDRESS	RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
HAWKINS, WARREN	P	10422 BELWOOD DR. S.W. TACOMA	JUL. 8-7787	
COVEY, DUANE	F W	4330-53 N.E.	522-5133	

INSTRUCTIONS: (1) SUMMARIZE THE CIRCUMSTANCES PERTAINING TO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MISSING PERSON, INCLUDING ANY PREVIOUS THREATS TO LEAVE HOME OR COMMIT SUICIDE. (2) INDICATE THE NAMES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS WHOM REPORTING OFFICER CONTACTED REGARDING MISSING PERSON'S DISAPPEARANCE (FRIENDS, KNOWN ASSOCIATES, OR OTHER PERSONS POSSIBLY ON FILE IN JUVENILE DIVISION).

LAST SEEN BY COVEY, DUANE (WITNESS) IN THE ALLEY BEHIND 1617-47 N.E. AT APPROXIMATELY 0110 HOURS 6-11-74. WITNESS WAS TALKING TO VICTIM AT THIS TIME AND VICTIM TOLD WITNESS THAT SHE WAS GOING BACK TO THE HOUSE TO STUDY PICTURE OF VICTIM ATTACHED. VICTIM IS GIRL IN CENTER OF PHOTO.

FOR DATA CONTROL USE ONLY
0209610 ENT: CC # D. 06/174 T. 2250 S. 339/
INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT APPROVING OFFICER
D. MILLS 502 10725 412 S. T. BURKE
FORM 5.1.2 CS 21.94 REV. 11-73

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

OLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE	INCIDENT NUMBER
011192	74-31075

TYPE OF INCIDENT	DATE OF INCIDENT	UNIT FILE NUMBER
HOMICIDE	061174	H 74-878

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS	LOCATION OF INCIDENT
MISSING ADULT	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

VICTIM	ADDRESS	PHONE
HAWKINS, GEORGANN	4521 17th AVE NE	

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.
CLEARED: EXCEPTIONAL

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
------------------	------------------------------------	--	--	---

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
 INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

- This follow up changes the classification of this SIN from MISSING ADULT to HOMICIDE; and also
- Clears the case EXCEPTIONALLY.
- The victim GEORGANN HAWKINS, W F DOB/082055, was reported missing on 061174. Her remains were later found, with positive identification. The SIN was not reclassified at that time.
- The suspect THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY W M DOB/112446, while awaiting a death sentence in FLORIDA, confessed to her murder.

CASE CLEARED EXCEPTIONAL-SUSPECT DECEASED.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
DET E M DAVIS	3057	321				<i>San D Bameura</i>

B/R H&A C/A

DISTRIBUTION: RECORDS DETECTIVE DIVISION; RAILWAY UNIT IN INTERVIEW OTHER:

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

PRESENT DATE June 12, 1974	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
-------------------------------	-------------------------

TYPE OF CASE Missing Person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 4521 17th Avenue NE	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 4521 17th Avenue NE (Alley)	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM HAWKINS, Georgann	ADDRESS Same	PHONE IA 3 6184	

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	{ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW. }
------------------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

E N T R Y	SUSPECTS:	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
	GENERAL:	INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
	CASE M.O.:	INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

1 6-12-74 0800 hours: Assigned case for futher investigation from Sgt. Beeson, to work in conjunction with Det. Jelberg, Missing Persons bureau.

On becoming familiar with Missing Person report, the report states that victim did live in residence at 4521 17th Avenue NE. and when last seen by witness COVEY, DUANE, was in the alley at approx 1 block from residence.. Looking at Census map, this is location due West and North from victim residence.

Also check with census map reveals that victims residence is approx 4 blocks South from where HEALEY was living and approx 4 blocks West of the HEALEY home. This would place the radius of approx a 5 block radius.

* Det. JELBERG has contacted the parents whom live at 10422 Delwood Drive SW, Tacoma, Wash given phone number as JU 8 7287, and buisness phone as GR 2 4406 Tacoma, Wash. The father MR. HAWKINS states that his wife will be at home all day this date, and futher contact can b made with her or him at his place of buisness. In interviewing the father MR. HAWKINS this date, he stated that victim talked to her mother on Monday 6-10-74 and appeared to be in ver good spirits and was talking about taking the final exams at the U of W. Mr. HAWKINS stated he will obtain DENTAL CHARTS of victim and will either bring them to the office or mail them

* Called the Frat. house and they stated that they have not seen victim (since time of reportin	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Ted Ponis	SERIAL 1393	UNIT 321	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Geo. Cuthill	SERIAL 1345	UNIT 321	APPROVING OFFICER Sgt. J. Beeson
---	---	----------------	-------------	--	----------------	-------------	-------------------------------------

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT (2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER
1 cont	Det. Jelberg to Communications requesting all information be given to units on the Miss ing victim.		
2	6-12-74 0810 hours: MISS LAURA HEFFRON of 4521 17th Avenue NE, room mate of victim called stating she had information which Dets. might be interested in pertaining to a suspicious vehicle seen in the area prior to victims attempt to return return home. Advised her that we would be out as soon as possible this date to talk to her.		
3	6-12-74 0845 hours: Dets. along with Sgt. Beeson to 4521 17th Avenue NE. Checked the alley behind above address, and found that the Fraternity ^{Sorority} house where victim lived is approx 3/4 of a block south from NE 47th(BETA Frat house 1617 NE 47th). Upon our arr- ival, Uniformed Officers arrived and sealed off alley area waiting for Mr. ISHII and his Lab crew to arrive for a methodical search of the alley.		
*	0900 hours: Dets. to room #8 Victims room and found a MISS LAURA HEFFRON, who stated that she was the room mate of the victim. At this time numerous ladies(residents) of the Frat house(KAPPA ALPHA Theta ^{Theta}) appeared at the room. At this time Dets requested from House Mother MARY BATES if there was area where we could converse with the girls. we were taken to visiting room on main floor off lobby. On talking to girls whose names will appear in order of conversation the following was obtained.		
*****	LAURA HEFFRON: She states that she and victim were Freshman at the UofW, and when she saw ^{saw} victim back on evening prior to incident, the victim was wearing the following: NAVY BLUE GOOD QUALITY SLACKS WHICH BUTTONED ON THE LEFT SIDE. (These slacks were supp= osed to have four blue buttons, but LAURA stated that victim had only one button left and with this she went back to her room and obtained one of the buttons that was missing. WHITE TYPE T SHIRT HALTER WITH COLLAR, this was tied in the back and the back was bareles RED-WHITE-BLUE LONG SLEEVE SHIRT. This was not tucked in to victims slacks but was tied by the tails in the front.		
②	WHITE HIGH HEELED SANDALS.		

Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis	Serial 1393	Unit 321	Investigating Officer Det. Geo. Cuthill	Serial 1345	Unit 321	Approving Officer <i>Sgt. J. Beeson</i>
---	----------------	-------------	--	----------------	-------------	--

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER

74-31975

UNIT FILE NO.

B/A NUMBER

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

SKINNED TONED OR LIGHT TAN JACK PURSE (Leather) with RED STAINS ON IT. The ~~contents of~~

~~the~~ purse supposedly contains the following items, in a LARGE PURPLE WALLET

UofW ID CARD with photo

WSOL (info from Major Report) HA WK IG 453NO

CHECK BOOK from SEA 1st BANK, LAKEWOOD BRANCH, Tacoma, Washington

OTHER CONTENTS IN JACK PURSE:

One bottle HEAVEN SCENT perfume approx 5" tall and 1½" in diameter. The bottle is clear toned with design of small angels on label or tag.

One Small brush with Black bristols. Shape of brush is oval from handle.

One SMALL JAR OF VASELINE.

LAURA futher stated that victims habits were of a normal pattern. That when ever she went out she would always let some Frat. girl know where she was going and would always leave a telephone number. When asked if the victim was an indulgant of Alcohol, she stated that she drank beer any type, and that when she drank hard liquor it normaly was VODKA mixed with a Tom Collins mix. She never seemed to get tipsy but always maintained her demeanor. LAURA also stated that victim was supposed to be going home to her parents in TACOMA on 6-13-74. (This would be on completion of her exams) LAURA was then asked pertaining to any jewelry victim was wearing. She relayed that victim was wearing a RECT-ANGULAR shaped ring on her MIDDLE LEFT FINGER. The stone was a black ONYX type, with a very small DIAMOND inserted in center of ring. The band was of GOLD METAL. On the victims RIGHT RING FINGER was a gold band ring with a small PEARL inserted at the top. Victim was not wearing any WRIST WATCH, and according to LAURA, the victims EYESIGHT was not the best and normally wore gäässes or contact lenses. THESE THE VICTIM DID NOT HAVE WITH HER WHEN SHE DISAPPEARED. (They were still in room #8 this date. Victims teeth were good but NOT SOLID WHITE. She had very good BODY STATURE, and the last thing recalled was that victim DID HAVE FRECKLES about her NOSE. Her HAIR LENGTH is shorter that the photo att-

(3)

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	Det. Geo. Cuthill	1345	321	<i>Sgt. J. Reem</i>

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

B/A NUMBER

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

3 cont

ached to this case shows.

4

0930 hours: Talked to another Lady who resides at the ^{Sorority} ~~Fr~~ house with victim, and given name is JENNIFER ROBERTS also a Freshman at the UofW. HOME - 9010-NE 41st 454-9289

JENNEIFER ROBERTS, states habits and description are identical as to what LAURA describes JENNIFER stated that on JUNE 10, 1974 her and victim and someother girls went to a FRAT PARTY located around 50th NE. She states that GEORGANN had three beers while at the party and when they left the party approx 1030 hours on 6-11-74 she and victim walked to the corner of NE 47th and 17th NE, where victim stated she was going to stop in at the BETA FRATERNITY HOUSE and see her boyfriend a MARVIN BRUCE GELLATLY WM22, 1617 NE 47th. JENNIFER states that victim told her to walk on down to their Frat house, and when she arrived to Yell back that everything was OK. JENNIFER states that she did this, and upon arriving at the front of her house, she yelled back to the victim, and the victim in turned yelled back at her that all was OK. This was the last she seen of victim. JENNIFER then showed Dets. the back door and stated that this door is always locked in the afternnon, and majority of traffic within the house is from the front door. She also mentions that victim had seeing (eye) trouble. and could not see at distance(s), alone close up.

1000 hours: Dets. talked to MARVIN BRUCE GELLATLY WM 22 given address as 1617 NE 47th 1A 2 7211, home address away from UofW 1220 1st Street, Wenatchee, Wash 662 5069. GELLATLY states he and victim have been going steady for the past quarter approx 3 Mos. that she did arrive at his and room mates JEFF ECKMANS room at approx 0030 hours 6-11 74 and that she sat and talked to him for approx one half hour. The conversation was of normal tone, school work etc. After she finished talking, she stated that she had to be going home(four houses south of the Beta House). GALLIATLY stated he does NOT KNOW wether she went out the front door or the back, but figured she went out the front door. (SEE ATTACH SKETCH in case file)

Investigating Officer

Det. Ted Fonis

Serial

1393

Unit

321

Investigating Officer

Det. Geo. Cuthill

Serial

1345

Unit

321

Approving Officer

Sgt. J. Deeson

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
*****	1000 Hours: This was last time he seen victim, as she stated that she had to do some s ious study for Spanish exam this date. GELIATLY is very concerned and became very cooperative with investigators. His description of clothing is almost identical as oth		
*****	1000 hours: Det. Cuthill talked to DUANE COVEY 1617 NE 47th BETA HOUSE, and resides on second floor facing the alley of the above house. On approx 0115 June 11, 1974 COVEY states he was sitting in his room and heard the back door of the house slam, and whn he approached the window to see who it was, he saw the victim heading south down the alley, and he asked her where she was going, and she stat she was going home to study her Spanish. COVEY states they talked approx five minutes, They said goodbye's in Spanish and the last he seen of victim, was she was walking down the Alley south bound. He heard no crys nor screams, and has not seen victim since.		
*****	NOTE: In talking to numerous girls and men about the Frat houses, they all appear to hav same description of victim as far as demeanor goes. She was OUEGOING in conversation very friendly with all concerned, and would not go out with any person unless SHE KNEW the person in person or about him. Girls states that she went on a blind date last FRIDAY with a WM by name of GREG KNOWLES, and that he has since left school as his exams are finished Giving telephone number as 858 3783 GIG HARBOR, Washington. GREG is supposed to have been living at the PHETA house on 21st and 47th.		
*****	1030 hours: A MIKE SCHARMAN of 6445 Hampton Road South PA 5 7130 appeared on scene and stated he was standing on corner of 15th and 45th NE talking to his girl friend at appr 0110 6-11-74. Girl Friends name is LAURAL COBB. He noticed a WM approx 6'2" Big in upper body, heavy in stature, wearing dark colored lense glasses (PhotoGray type) wearing a Dark Blue Jacket and dark clothing. This persons was smoking a cigarette and appeared to be very suspicious. When his lady departed from this area, SCHARMAN states that he observed this man begin to follow his girl friend, and that he in turn started walking for his girl friend, When the described man observed SCHARMAN, he split up an alley.		
⑤			
Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis	Serial 1393	Unit 321	Investigating Officer Det. Geo. Cuthill
			Serial 1345
			Unit 321
			Approving Officer Det. P. Deenan

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

B/A NUMBER

SCHARMAN cont. He states he could not recall seeing any vehicles about where this man was walking.

***** 1045 hours: Recd word that a MRS. IGLETZIN House Mother of PHI SIGMA SIGMA Frat located across street (East of) victims residence. She and a MISS VELMA WINKLER who will now reside at 5114 SE 135th Portland Oregon 503-777-2365. They both state that somewhere between 0100 and 0200 hours 6-11-74 they were both awoken by a high ~~XXXXXX~~ soprano type voice SCREAMING, and that the SCREAMS were terrifying. After a very short moment there was complete silence. ^{Sorority} ~~FRAT~~ Address is 4520 17th NE LA 5 1763 or LA 5 3311

NOTE: While Dets were at the scene various persons, residents of Frat Houses mentioned to Dets about a Black Cad fairly new very SHINY BLACK COLOR with White Sidewalls and WHITE INTERIOR had been seen around the area of the houses, and when ever the person in the CAD ^{saw} seen people looking at him, he would leave area immeadiately. Names were given as a SANDY DeSPAIN and a LISA IETCH who have seen and reported to SPD supposedly on the above mentioned CAD. From source knowing these two girls they state that they have recalled the description of man in the Cad as a WM 6'2" or taller, Heavy set wearing Dark glasses giving possible vintage of Cad as 68-72. Another lady by name of CYNDI NJEGOVAN given address as 222 Shore Drive Bremerton 462-3298 states that she has knowledge of seeing the above CAD also.

While Dets were standing at front of Frat house, Sgt. Beeson observed a Black Cad with large White Walls pull up to the GAMA PHI House and after pulling up, a WF later found to be a residence name of MARY QUIST ran from house and got into the Cad. Left card for QUIST to call this office.

5 6-12-74 1130 hours: Lt. Murphy, Sgt. BEESON and Dets to Pct #2 and confronted the after noon shift giving them all info we have on case, and description of above mentioned Cad.

6 6-12-74 1145 hours: Returned to station and proceeded with catching up on paper work.

Det. Cuthill to CA and ran check thru district file on possible Cad previously mentioned.

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

Approving Officer

Det. Ted Fonis

1393

321

Det. Geo. Cuthill

1345

321

Sgt. J. Beeson

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

B/A NUMBER

6 cont coming up with FIR dated 5-14-74 written by Offs Robert Jackson and Stanley SCHUMACHER North Pct. They stopped a BRUCE ALAN NEVITT dob 5-6-33 WM 41 yrs old, weight approx 230 #s height as 6'4" Sandy Hair Med Compl. list as IRON WORKER Given address as 201 SW ARTHUR Apt#407 Portland, Oregon 97201 and listing his wife address as 1701 NE 96th Seattle. He was driving a 1966 CAD 2 door WHITE/BLACK License WASH ACI 452 ID # J 6196575 Opers Lic # Unknown State 863414. The FIR is attached to case file. Fir states Officers working 3U3 recd call from Comm. a Susp Man in said vehicle was watching ^{Security} ~~Some~~ house at 1805 NE 47th. Upon their arrival above person pulled away, and Officers followed same and after minor traffic violation was stopped and FIR'd. Ran NEVITT thru circuits and find nothing. Made copy of FIR for file. NEVITT has two arrest this city one for SL 6-12-70 and Dist 1961. Copies made and attached to file. Contacted Det. BARCLIFT Thurston County SO and he will check with DMV and obtain photo of NEVITT and mail same to Dets.

Called Det. Westland Portland Homicide Unit address listed by NEVITT is IRON WORKERS Local #29 Portland Oregon phone # 222 3858. Westland states NEVITT has been in and out of Portland for the last three years working various jobs. That he stopped by the local about three weeks ago telling them he had to testify in court in California on death of another fellow iron worker.

RD ADDRESS GIVEN AS HIS WIFE THIS CITY IS LISTED IN RD TO HIM AND WIFE NAMED GWENDYLYNN . 1701 NE 96th.

⑦

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	Det. Geo. Cuthill	1345	321	<i>Det. J. Deen</i>

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

B/A NUMBER

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

7

6-13-74 0800 hours: Dets. DePalmo and Fonis into office for shift work and found num-

erous messages taken from night shift.

Reading messages were found message from MARVIN GELLATLY, which he relates same as he r

ated to Dets yesterday 6-12-74. The only thing he could add to what he told us 6-12-74

was that victim had ID in her possession with a different name on it other than her own.

He stated that he cannot recall name, but thinks that the first name on the ID was a

MARSHA, with a dob of 23 years old. He gived name of DEBBIE WEST who states that she

lives at sorority house with victim, and that she has knowledge of a Cad that has been

seen in the area. giving description as previously given from fir.

Recd message from a CAROL NADIG 4521 17th Avenue IA 4 2440 Home address as 103 W 13th

Port Angeles Wash, phone # 457 5731. NADIG stated to night Dets. that she was at same

party that victim attended, and she left the party at 0005 hours, and was walked partway

home by a girl and the girls escort. They departed from her, when she stated to them the

she was going into the SAE house to see her boyfriend. NADIG was walking south on 17th

when she observed a BLACK CAD driving very slowly in the same direction at speed compar-

able to her walking ~~gait~~ gait. She states she thought that driver said something to her

but could not understand what he was saying. She states that his actions were more like

he was attemoting to make a pass at her. She ignored him and ran into the SAE house. She

states she was unable to see the driver but stated that the car that passed her was BIA

and SHINY with White walls.

Also message about a KIM THOMAS who lives at the THEATA house is supposed to have some

knowledge about the car, also that there is a girl within the house that is supposed to

go with a person who owns a BLACK CAD.

Message from Officer MOE #2096 Patrol Unit that he recd a call last night or this AM at

0115 hours from a REBECCA MANOLOPOULOS 4541 19th NE IA 5 5415. who recd a crank call

from caller who stated he Kindnapped the two Coeds that he didnt want to do it as he was

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

Approving Officer

Det. Benny DePalmo 2682

321

Det. Ted Fonis

1393

321

Sgt. J. Deason

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
*****	<p>sick and could not help himself. He the caller stated he went to the UofW and then</p> <p>he was in process in telling what he had done with the two girls, when another girl from</p> <p>the house picked up the phone and at this Rebecca states he hung up.</p>			
8	<p>6-13-74 0815 hours: Discussed what info had come thru from night shift with Sgt. Beeson</p> <p>and he stated to go and talk to XXXXX Rebecca at 4541 19th Avenue the ALPHA XI DELTA</p> <p>Sorority sorority. She states she will be moving to 5345 25th NE 522 5512 and Apartment.</p> <p>as she graduated this quarter. She relates as Officer Moe placed in info recd this mornin</p> <p>stating callers voice was a low voice with med. tone. sounding as if he was tired, and whi</p> <p>while they were talking she states that one of the girls was there in her pants, and he</p> <p>made her take her pants off and grab his penis and shove it her in mouth. With this he</p> <p>was about to tell her where the girls were when call was interceded by girl in the house</p> <p>and he hung up. Asked her if they had recd calls of obscene nature before, and she stated</p> <p>that the last time was approx two years ago. She states she has seen no one suspicious</p> <p>about the house in the area.</p>			
*****	<p>0915 hours: Dets. to 4521 17th NE and talked to KIM THOMAS, DEBBIE WEST, and they state</p> <p>about the CAD. stating that they did observe a WHITE over BLACK two door CAD, approx</p> <p>3 to 4 weeks ago parked in parking lot acorss (West from A ley by the Theata house. They</p> <p>give description as previously given in case and also description of driver. stating tha</p> <p>he never was senn outside the Cad, but had dark hair with sideburns, kind of balding in</p> <p>back. Heavy big arm individual, wearing a white golf shirt or w/long sleeved white swea-</p> <p>ter and having a shinny w/w on his left wrist. They state that they always seen this car</p> <p>in the late afternoon and early evening hours, always during the week, never on weekends.</p> <p>They list the drivers age as approx 45-50 years old. Did not what he was smoking.</p>			
*****	<p>0945 hours: Called Sgt. Beeson and he stated that a team of Dets. Reed and Dorman went to</p> <p>the residence of NEVITT's ex wife 1701 96th NE. Advised him that we would stop by the</p> <p>North Pct. and he stated that NEVITT is supposed tom live at the Century house somewher</p>			

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. DePalmo	2682	321	Det. Fonis	1393	321	Sgt. J. Beeson

ATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
8 cont	near 8th Avenue and that the Ironworkers Loca is located on 1st avenue. Told Sgt. we would check the above places and see if the Cad was there and would let him know. We checked the Century House and the Garage area, negative on vehicle in question. Checked the Labor Temple 2800 Blk 1st Avenue and negative results. Recd call on radio to respond to 1701 96th NE and meet Dets. Reed and Dorman.		
9	<u>6-13-74 1030 hours</u> : Arrived at 1701 N.E. 96th and spoke to the wife of BRUCE NEVITT she related that she had just spoken to BRUCE and he stated he would be at her home at 1200 hours. He also stated that he was leaving for Alaska in the Morning. *** called Sgt. Beeson and was advised to wait at the NEVITT home and take MR. NEVITT into the office for interviewing. Dets. Reed and Dorman arrived to assist. MRS. NEVITT stated that she and Bruce have been separated for approximately one month and the reason for the separation was because he was chasing other women. She also stated that he was normal in all sexual activities and didn't have any hang-ups.		
10.	<u>1205</u> . Dets observed the subject vehicle approaching the home from South Bound on 16th N.E. When NEVITT observed the POLICE vehicles he stopped, made a "U" turn and proceeded back north bound on 16th N.E. Dets. Reed and Dorman gave chase but lost sight of the vehicle. Dets. Fonis and De Palmo stayed with the subjects wife in case he returned.		
11.	<u>1210</u> . Mrs. NEVITT received a phone call from her husband and he stated he was in a phone booth and wanted to know why the POLICE were at the house. She explained that the police wanted to talk to him regarding an incident in the University district. He thought the Police were going to arrest him for not making support payments to his ex-wife in Oregon and that was the reason for his leaving when he observed the Police cars. Det. Fonis requested that he drive to our office to be interviewed and he agreed.		

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. Benny De Palmo	2682	321	Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	<i>Det. B. Edmond</i>

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
12.	1240. Dets. Fonis and De Palma arrived at H&R office and MR. NEVITT was waiting. He was taken to an interview room and advised of his rights per form 9:28. The subject signed the form indicating he understood his rights. He was asked about his activities on the evening of Monday June 10, and the early morning hours of Tuesday June 11. NEVITT stated that he was in the bar at the Century House Motel until approximately 2230 hours and after that he went to his room and was accompanied by a female named MARY L, HAMMOND. He stayed with HAMMOND until after 0200 hours on Tuesday. Nevitt was asked to take a Polygraph examination and he agreed.		
13.	1305. Dets. De Palma and Fonis escorted NEVITT to the Polygraph exam room and turned over to Det. Gillespie.		
14.	1530. Received information from Det. Gillespie that the subject had passed the polygraph and showed no deception during questioning.		
15.	0800 Chief Schoener advises that the Marvin GELATLEY is staying with ex city Councilman Eckman and can be reached at WA3 3583. I spoke to Marvin and he intends staying in town until July. JLD.		
16.	6-15-74 1000 hrs. Called Mr. Hawkins at his request (Phone 1-948-7287) He provided the following info. On the night of his daughters disappearance a girl named CHRIS CARLSON was in the alley seated in a car with her boyfriend. CHRIS is a friend of Georgeann & may have seen her. CHRIS was in the alley from mid nite to 0200 hrs. CHRIS has gone to Alaska & her adress is: 90 U.S.G.S. Juneau Alaska. She is working for Capts (?) Inc. Phone 1-907-586-2030. This is presumably a bus. Phone.		

Investigating Officer Det. Benny De Palma	Serial 2682	Unit 321.	Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis	Serial 1393	Unit 321	Approving Officer <i>[Signature]</i>
--	----------------	--------------	---	----------------	-------------	---

BATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER 74-31075 UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
17	6-15-74 1100 Hours: A Mr. John SOPER who owns residence at 4710 16th NE called and stated his manager Mr. GAIL MARTIN has called and stated that they have trouble with a man who does more that just expose himself in various windows. Advised Mr. SOPE Dets. would talk to his manager MR. MARTIN IA 5 4428 and check out the above.		
18	6-26-74 0845 hours: Checked the purse that was recovered 6-3-74 at room 314 B Guggenheim. Purse was found prior to missing incident. Statement of Nancy Louise Huff, Secrty of the Aeronautics Depat. U of W. The purse contained (1) set of keys. (two for mustange car, 1 for Motel Aspen Inn Methum, Idaho. 1 House key, i date book, grade slip, regs. car hair brush and numerous pens. Purse of no value to the case. Called Mr. WARREN HAWKINS to pick up purse at his convenience. GSJ 1605		
19	6-1-74 1630 hours: Det. Telberg contacted Mr. HAWKINS to pick up purse at his convenience. GSJ 1605		
19	6-26-74 PM: Sgt. Beeson recd call from Vancouver B.C. from Corp. Larry MAZUR RCMP, who relayed information that they have seven bodies their cit and five of which are Identified, and two that are unidentified. Informati was taken down, and they were advised that we have two missing Coeds this city. Sgt. Beeson advised Corp. MAZUR that agents would be in their city on 6-27-74 to ascertain if their findings were the missing Coeds.		
20	6-27-74 0730 hours: Det. Sgt. Beeson, Dets. Dorman and Fonis depart for Vancouver B.C., arriving at said city 1045 hours: Proceeded to 3102 Main street, Vancouver B.C. and met with Corp. Larry MAZUR. (Note this office and locale is the terminal for their indexing division). After many phobe calls to obtain permission to go to morgue, and to gather facts of what they had, we were given five case files on women that have been identifie their city. After review of all cases there were no indication that the		

King County Sweeney has this

Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis 1393 321	Serial 321	Investigating Officer Det. Wayne Dorman 1454 321	Serial 321	Unit 321	Approving Officer Sgt B Edmunds
--	---------------	---	---------------	-------------	------------------------------------

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER 74-31075						
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. XXXX B/A NUMBER						
20 cont.	five had any thing pertaining to HEALEY or HAWKINS. Corp. MAZUR then called a Dr. Laurence CHEEVERS 2495 Commercial Drive, Vancouver B.C. 874 6322. Dentist who works in conjunction with their coroner. Dr. Cheevers stated that the only time he could meet with with Dets. was at 1445 hours that date. <u>1445 hours:</u> Met with Dr. CHEEVERS and after various interruptions, he began studying the Dental Charts of HEALEY and HAWKINS, and stated that he would like to meet with Dets. at the Vancouver Morgue at 1630 hours. In the interim, a message was recd from INSPECTOR D.G. THOMPSON RCMP located at 4949 Heather 666 6211 Ex 273. Advised Sgt. Beeson of this and inturn Inspector Thompson was talked to, stating that he was on his way to the States, and would be in consultation with authorities from this area. Presumably Monday 7-1-74. <u>1630 hours:</u> To Vancouver B.C. Morgue and met with Dr. Cheevers, who state that after looking at the remains of the (1) unidentified female, it was definitely not HEALY nor HAWKINS. He stated that there was another body or remains coming in from Chilawack, and would arrive later this date. While discussing the cases with the Dr. and the Coroner, Dr. Cheevers request that a PROPER CHARTING and possible XRAYs of our two victims be sent to his office, and he was so advised that as soon as their dentist could be contacted we would comply with his request. <u>1930 hours:</u> Recd call from Dr. Cheevers who stated that remains of woman from Chilawak was brought in, and it was not the remains of our missing coeds. 21 <u>1700 hours: 7-1-74:</u> Recd call from Mr. HAWKINS, and requested of him to place HairBrush found in purse, which he retained from this office this								
Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis		Serial 1393	Unit 321	Investigating Officer Det. Waune Dorman		Serial 1454	Unit 321	Approving Officer <i>Sgt. B. Edwards</i>	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

21 cont date, and also if he would contact Georgann's Dentist to ~~xxxxx~~ obtain proper Dental Charts and Xrays if possible and return all parcels to this office at his convenience. He stated he would attempt this 7-2-74.
trf

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer <i>Sgt B Edwards</i>
-----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	---

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

REV. 9-70 CSS 21.318		CASE NUMBER	
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
22	7-1-74 1515 hrs Mr. Warren Hawkins, Father of missing subject Georgann Hawkins came in the station and picked up her purse. He also stated that on Weds. 6-26-74 he had a visitor by the name of Paul H. Olson, WM 26-30 clean cut, clean shaven, 165#, wearing regular sport type clothing driving a Grn Datsun vehicle. He would not give Mr. Hawkins his address but gave him a phone # JW 8-5901 Tacoma, Wash. Mr. Hawkins stated that Olson showed him newspapers of the year 1970 from Asia, with articles containing white slavery in Bangkok, Australia, Saigon areas, That possibly his daughter was taken for this purpose. Mr. Hawkins had an interview with Sheriff Redmond, Thurston Co. on Thursday 6-27 and he explain this visit to him, the newspapers was given to the sheriff. Thurston Co. Sheriff is following up the lead on Paul Olson. They have shown him photos of a Paul Olson but they did not match his visitor. Mr. Hawkins stated that he would call us if anything develops.		
			CSJ 1605

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

B/A NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER						
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER						
23	7-5-74 0900 Rec'd a photo stat copy of the last check written by Georgann Hawkins This check was written to a Charlie Joy 4506-17 NE on 6-3-74 for \$10.00 this check was cashed at the Univ. Book Store. The check was NSF. <i>544 1605</i>								
24	7/5/74 1600 Checked the name of the payee on the check Charlie Joy thru B/R, I/D, all the computer systems, CAU, and TVB with negative results. Checked the phone # listed on the back of the check thru the city directory and found this number is not in the Seattle area. Checked the address thru the city directory and found that this address is to the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity phone 523-3363. Attempted to call this # and found that between 1600 and 1630 the line was busy, and after that no answer.								
25	9-13-74 1430 hours: Det. Sgt. Randall, KCDPS called this office, stating that he was wondering if this department had any prints on HAWKINS? We advised him that there was a purse that was found at the Library (U of W) which did belong to her, and since it was returned to this department, we in turn gave it to the family. We advised Randall that we could possibly get the purse back and have it printed. He stated that this would be fine with their department, as they are possibly looking for some prints themselves.								
25	9-13-74 1045 Called Mr. Hawkins, and he stated he would deliver same AM 9-16-74.								
26	9-16-74 1045 hours: Mr. Hawkins into office with three purses, stating that they were the property of Georganna. Asked about if he had handled them, he stated negative (contents). The purses were as follows. The Brown Purse found at the Library, A Black purse found at the Soroity house. and a Flowered Plastic purse found at the Hawkins residence. Dets. Did not look or handle the contents, but merely packaged them into one sealed plastic bag, labeled same and sealed label under Item #5 under our evidence number. A Lab request form for Latents processed and hand carried same to Mr. Ishii and Mr. Sullivan, explaining our wants. They said they would conform to request. Fonis and Cuthill								
Investigating Officer		Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer		Serial	Unit	Approving Officer	
Det. Ted Fonis		1393	322	Det. Geo. Cuthill		1345	322	<i>kgf B Edmonds</i>	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION SHEET			ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
ITEM OR ENTRY	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER
	10-15-74	1000		
	<p>To. Dr. Swindler's office U of W along with Detectives Smith & Howard Clark Co. Sheriff office. Dr. Swindler examined the remains of 2 bodies located in their county.</p> <p>Had dental charts of the follwing missing girls. Hawkins, Georgann - Healy, Linda, Rancourt, Susan, Manson, Donna, Parks, XXXXXX Roberta May, Kerry-- Dr. Swindler stated that both bodies were females.</p> <p>1. described as 17 to 22 years old, 5-0 to 5-2, Bld hair, protuding lower jaw</p> <p>2. described as 20 to 25 years old, 5-5, robust bld., dark brown hair with reddish tint. dead approx 3 to 6 months</p> <p>Dr. Swindler evalution of the dental charts to the teeth found. he felt that the dental charts we had, did not match the teeth found. But felt a Dentist should make the final determination, matching of the charts and the teeth found. Clark Co. Detectives took the bodies remains and the dental charts of Hawkins, Healy, Rancourt, Manson and May back to the Sheriff office (Clark Co.)</p> <p style="text-align: right;">DR. Left Swindler's office</p>			
	10-15-74	1230		
	10-15-74	1330		
	<p>Acomp anied th Clark Co. Detectives to U Of W Police where we interview Peter Cosmo Fierro, a good friend of Warren Forrest, suspect in thier Jail. According to Fierro, Forrest has been in Seattle approx 3 times in 1974. These dates do not match the dates of missing girls.</p> <p>Interviewed end at approx 1430 hrs.</p>			

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MISSING PERSON

3854

CASE NO. 74-31075

ADULT ☒ JUVENILE ☐ RUNAWAY ☐ LOST ☐ MISSING ☐ DATE REPORTED 6-11-74 TIME 1825

NAME HAWKINS, GEORGANN (-) Jr., Sr., II or III SEX F RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8-20-55 AGE 18
NATIONALITY CAU. PLACE OF BIRTH BELLEVUE, W.N. HT. 5'2" WT. 120 HAIR LT. BRN EYES BRN SKIN TONE MED. VISIBLE SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS, DEFORMITIES MOLES ON BACK OF NECK
NONE. WELL SUSTAINED

IDENTIFICATION - OP. LIC. NO., SOC. SECURITY NO., ETC. GLASSES VICTIM WAS CARRYING W.N. OP. LIC., S.S. CARD, U.S. ID. CARD, LT. TAN LEATHER SACK PURSE
RED STAIN FRONT AND BACK

MENTAL CONDITION: DANGEROUS ☐ DESPONDENT ☐ DRUNK/DRUGS ☐ MENTAL ☐ SENILE ☐ SUICIDAL ☐
ARMED WITH: HANDGUN ☐ SHOTGUN ☐ RIFLE ☐ OTHER ☐

DETAILS OF MENTAL CONDITION: GOOD MENTAL HEALTH (g)

CLOTHING W.T. BACKLESS TEE SHIRT, RED WHITE & BLUE FLOWERS, WHITE ADJUSTED CANVAS WEDGES
PHANTOMER L.S. SHIRT, NAVY BLUE COTTON BELL BOTTOM PANTS. PHYSICAL CONDITION GOOD

MAT. STATUS SINGLE OCCUPATION(S) STUDENT HRS. OF EMP. BUS./SCHOOL ADDRESS U.O.F.W. BUS. PHONE

VEH. LIC. LIC. STATE LIC. YR. VEH. I.D. NO. VEH. YR. MAKE

MODEL BODY STYLE COLOR(S) IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS

SUSPECTS ADDRESS APT. NO. CITY STATE ZIP

NOTE-INSTRUCT REPORTING PERSON TO CONTACT JUVENILE DIVISION AT 583-2630 IF MISSING PERSON SHOULD BE LOCATED, RETURN HOME, OR COMMUNICATE WITH FAMILY OR FRIENDS, AND TO ASSIST IN LOCATING THE MISSING PERSON. JUVENILES WILL BE RETURNED FROM OUTSIDE OF SPD JURISDICTION AT PARENT'S OR GUARDIAN'S EXPENSE.

PERSON REPORTING BATES, MARY ADDRESS 4521-17 N.E. PHONE LA.3-6184

RELATIONSHIP HOUSE MOTHER BUS. PHONE LA.3-6184 DATE AND TIME 6-11-74 1850

LAST SEEN BY: COVEY, DUANE ADDRESS 4330-53 N.E. PHONE 522-5133

MISSING FROM ADDRESS 4521-17 N.E. POSSIBLE DESTINATION(S) UNKNOWN

MISSING BEFORE? (GIVE DATES AND WHERE LOCATED) NO

CODE: C-COMPANIONS (IF ALSO RUNAWAY, MAKE A SEPARATE REPORT) F-FRIENDS P-PARENT OR GUARDIAN W-WITNESS

NAME	CODE	ADDRESS	RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
HAWKINS, WARREN	P	10412 DELWOOD DR. S.W. TACOMA	JUL 8-7287	
COVEY, DUANE	F W	4330-53 N.E.	522-5133	

INSTRUCTIONS: (1) SUMMARIZE THE CIRCUMSTANCES PERTAINING TO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MISSING PERSON, INCLUDING ANY PREVIOUS THREATS TO LEAVE HOME OR COMMIT SUICIDE, (2) INDICATE THE NAMES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS WHOM REPORTING OFFICER CONTACTED REGARDING MISSING PERSON'S DISAPPEARANCE (FRIENDS, KNOWN ASSOCIATES, OR OTHER PERSONS POSSIBLY ON FILE IN JUVENILE DIVISION).

LAST SEEN BY COVEY, DUANE (WITNESS) IN THE ALLEY BEHIND 1617-47 N.E. AT APPROXIMATELY 0110 HOURS 6-11-74. WITNESS WAS TALKING TO VICTIM AT THIS TIME AND VICTIM TOLD WITNESS THAT SHE WAS GOING BACK TO THE HOUSE TO STUDY.
PICTURE OF VICTIM ATTACHED. VICTIM IS GIRL IN CENTER OF PHOTO.

FOR DATA CONTROL USE ONLY ENT: CC # D-06/174 T-2250 S-3391
INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT INVESTIGATING OFFICER SERIAL UNIT APPROVING OFFICER
D. MILLS 52 4728 412 Sgt. T. Burch

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE June 12, 1974	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
-------------------------------	-------------------------

TYPE OF CASE Missing Person	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 4521 17th Avenue NE	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 4521 17th Avenue NE (Alley)	CORRES. NUMBER	
VICTIM HAWKINS, Georgann	ADDRESS Same	PHONE IA 3 6184	

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
GENERAL: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
CASE M.O.: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
 INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

- 1 6-12-74 0800 hours: Assigned case for futher investigation from Sgt. Beeson, to work in conjunction with Det. Jelberg, Missing Persons bureau.
- On becoming familiar with Missing Person report, the report states that victim did live in residence at 5521 17th Avenue NE. and when last seen by witness COVEY, DUANE, was in the alley at approx 1 block from residence.. Looking at Census map, this is location due West and North from victim residence.
- Also check with census map reveals that victims residence is approx 4 blocks ~~South~~ from where HEALEY was living and approx 4 blocks ~~West~~ of the HEALEY home. This would place the radius of approx a 5 block radius.
- * Det. JELBERG has contacted the parents whom live at 10422 Delwood Drive SW, Tacoma, Wash given phone number as JU 8 7287, and buisness phone as GR 2 4406 Tacoma, Wash. The father MR. HAWKINS states that his wife will be at home all day this date, and futher contact can be made with her or him at his place of buisness. In interviewing the father MR. HAWKINS this date, he stated that victim talked to her mother on Monday 6-10-74 and appeared to be in ver good spirits and was talking about taking the final exams at the U of W. Mr. HAWKINS stated he will obtain DENTAL CHARTS of victim and will either bring them to the office or mail them
- * Called the Frat. house and they stated that they have not seen victim since time of reporting

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Ted Fonis	SERIAL 1393	UNIT 321	INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Geo. Cuthill	SERIAL 1345	UNIT 321	APPROVING OFFICER <i>Sgt. J. Beeson</i>
---	----------------	-------------	--	----------------	-------------	--

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER 74-31075
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER
1 cont	Det. Jelberg to Communications requesting all information be given to units on the Miss ing victim.		
2	6-12-74 0810 hours: MISS LAURA HEFFRON of 4521 17th Avenue NE, room mate of victim called stating she had information which Dets. might be interested in pertaining to a suspicious vehicle seen in the area prior to victims attempt to return return home. Advised her that we would be out as soon as possible this date to talk to her.		
3	6-12-74 0845 hours: Dets. along with Sgt. Beeson to 4521 17th Avenue NE. Checked the alley behind above address, and found that the Fraternity ^{Sorority} house where victim lived is approx 3/4 of a block south from NE 47th(BETA Frat house 1617 NE 47th). Upon our arr- ival, Uniformed Officers arrived and sealed off alley area waiting for Mr. ISHII and his lab crew to arrive for a methodical search of the alley.		
*	0900 hours: Dets. to room #8 Victims room and found a MISS LAURA HEFFRON, who stated that she was the room mate of the victim. At this time numerous ladies(residents) of the Frat house(KAPPA ALPHA Theta ^{THETA}) appeared at the room. Atv this time Dets requested from House Mother MARY BATES if there was area where we could converse with the girls. we were taken to visiting room on main floor off lobby. On talking to girls whose names will appear in order of conversation the following was obtained.		
*****	LAURA HEFFRON: She states that she and victim were Freshman at the UofW, and when she SAW victim last on evening prior to incident, the victim was wearing the following: NAVY BLUE GOOD QUALITY SLACKS WHICH BUTTONED ON THE LEFT SIDE. (These slacks were supp- osed to have four blue buttons, but LAURA stated that victim had only one button left and with this she went back to her room and obtained one of the buttons that was missing. WHITE TYPE T SHIRT HALTER WITH COLLAR, this was tied in the back and the back was bareles RED-WHITE-BLUE LONG SLEEVE SHIRT. This was not tucked in to victims slacks but was tied by the tails in the front.		
②	WHITE HIGH MEELED SANDALS.		
Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis	Serial 1393	Unit 321	Investigating Officer Det. Geo. Cuthill
			Serial 1345
			Unit 321
			Approving Officer <i>Sgt. D. Beeson</i>

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

			CASE NUMBER 74-31075		
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY		ACCIDENT NUMBER		UNIT FILE NO.
			CORRES. NUMBER		B/A NUMBER
	<p>SKINNED TONED OR LIGHT TAN JACK PURSE (Leather) with RED STAINS ON IT. The contents of the purse supposedly contains the following items, in a LARGE PURPLE WALLET</p> <p>UofW ID CARD with photo</p> <p>WSOL (info from Major Report) HA WK IG 453NO</p> <p>CHECK BOOK from SEA 1st BANK, LAKEWOOD BRANCH, Tacoma, Washington</p> <p>OTHER CONTENTS IN JACK PURSE:</p> <p>One bottle HEAVEN SCENT perfume approx 5" tall and 1 1/2" in diameter. The bottle is clear toned with design of small angels on label or tag.</p> <p>One Small brush with Black bristols. Shape of brush is oval from handle.</p> <p>One SMALL JAR OF VASELINE.</p> <p>LAURA futher stated that victims habits were of a normal pattern. That when ever she went out she would always let some Frat. girl know where she was going and would always leave a telephone number. When asked if the victim was an indulgant of Alcohol, she stated that she drank beer any type, and that when she drank hard liquor it normally was VODKA mixed with a Tom Collins mix. She never seemed to get tipsy but always maintained her demeanor. LAURA also stated that victim was supposed to be going home to her parents in TACOMA on 6-13-74. (This would be on completion of her exams) LAURA was then asked per- taining to any jewelry victim was wearing. She relayed that victim was wearing a RECT- ANGULAR shaped ring on her MIDDLE LEFT FINGER. The stone was a black ONYX type, with a very small DIAMOND inserted in center of ring. The band was of GOLD METAL. On the victims RIGHT RING FINGER was a gold band ring with a small PEARL inserted at the top. Victim was not wearing any WRIST WATCH, and according to LAURA, the victims EYESIGHT was not the best and normally wore glasses or contact lenses. THESE THE VICTIM DID NOT HAVE WITH HER WHEN SHE DISAPPEARED. (They were still in room #8 this date. Victims teeth were good but NOT SOLID WHITE. She had very good BODY STATURE, and the last thing recalled was that victim DID HAVE FRECKLES about her NOSE. Her HAIR LENGTH is shorter that the photo att-</p>				
(3)	Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis	Serial 1393	Unit 321	Investigating Officer Det. Geo. Cuthill	Serial 1345
				Unit 321	Approving Officer <i>Sgt. J. Reesom</i>

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

UNIT FILE NO.

CORRES. NUMBER

B/A NUMBER

3 cont

ached to this case shows.

4

0930 hours: Talked to another Lady who resides at the ^{serenity} ~~flat~~ house with victim, and given name is JENNIFER ROBERTS also a Freshman at the UofW.
 HOME - 9010-NE 41st
 454-9289

JENNIFER ROBERTS, states habits and description are identical as to what LAURA describes

JENNIFER stated that on JUNE 10, 1974 her and victim and someother girls went to a FRAT PARTY located around 50th NE. She states that GEORGANN had three beers while at the party

and when they left the party approx 0030 hours on 6-11-74 she and victim walked to the corner of NE 47th and 17th NE, where victim stated she was going to stop in at the BETA FRATERNITY HOUSE and see her boyfriend a MARVIN BRUCE GELLATLY WM22, 1617 NE 47th.

JENNIFER states that victim told her to walk on down to their Frat house, and when she arrived to Yell back that everything was OK. JENNIFER states that she did this, and upon arriving at the front of her house, she yelled back to the victim, and the victim in turned yelled back at her that all was OK. This was the last she seen of victim.

JENNIFER then showed Dets. the back door and stated that this door is always locked in the afternnon, and majority of traffic within the house is from the front door. She also mentions that victim had seeing (eye) trouble. and could not see at distance's, alone close up.

1000 hours: Dets. talked to MARVIN BRUCE GELLATLY WM 22 given address as 1617 NE 47th LA 2 7211, home address away from UofW 1220 1st Street, Wenatchee, Wash 662 5069.

GELLATLY states he and victim have been going steady for the past quarter approx 3 Mos.

that she did arrive at his and room mates JEFF ECKMANS room at approx 0030 hours 6-11 74 and that she sat and talked to him for approx one half hour. The conversation was of normal tone, school work etc. After she finished talking, she stated that she had

to be going home(four houses south of the Beta House). GALLIETLY stated he does NOT

KNOW wether she went out the front door or the back, but figured she went out the front door. (SEE ATTACH SKETCH in case file)

Investigating Officer
Det. Ted Fonis

Serial
1393

Unit
321

Investigating Officer
Det. Geo. Cuthill

Serial
1345

Unit
321

Approving Officer

Sgt. J. Deacon

BATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
*****	1000 Hours: This was last time he seen victim, as she stated that she had to do some serious study for Spanish exam this date. GELIATLY is very concerned and became very cooperative with investigators. His description of clothing is almost identical as other			
*****	1000 hours: Det. Cuthill talked to DUANE COVEY 1617 NE 47th BETA HOUSE, and resides on second floor facing the alley of the above house.			
	On approx 0115 June 11, 1974 COVEY states he was sitting in his room and heard the back door of the house slam, and when he approached the window to see who it was, he saw the victim heading south down the alley, and he asked her where she was going, and she stated she was going home to study her Spanish. COVEY states they talked approx five minutes, They said goodbye's in Spanish and the last he seen of victim, was she was walking down the Alley south bound. He heard no crys nor screams, and has not seen victim since.			
*****	NOTE: In talking to numerous girls and men about the Frat houses, they all appear to have same description of victim as far as demeanor goes. She was OUTGOING in conversation very friendly with all concerned, and would not go out with any person unless SHE KNEW the person in person or about him. Girls states that she went on a blind date last FRIDAY with a WM by name of GREG KNOWLES, and that he has since left school as his exams are finished Giving telephone number as 858 3783 GIG HARBOR, Washington. GREG is supposed to have been living at the PHETA house on 21st and 47th.			
*****	1030 hours: A MIKE SCHARMAN of 6445 Hampton Road South PA 5 7130 appeared on scene and stated he was standing on corner of 15th and 45th NE talking to his girl friend at approx 0110 6-11-74. Girl Friends name is LAURAL COBB. He noticed a WM approx 6'2" Big in upper body, heavy in stature, wearing dark colored lense glasses (PhotoGray type) wearing a Dark Blue Jacket and dark clothing. This persons was smoking a cigarette and appeared to be very suspicious. When his lady departed from this area, SCHARMAN states that he observed this man begin to follow his girl friend, and that he in turn started walking for his girl friend. When the described man observed SCHARMAN, he split up an alley.			
⑤	Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis	Serial 1393	Unit 321	Investigating Officer Det. Geo. Cuthill
			Serial 1345	Unit 321
			Approving Officer Det. J. Deason	

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

B/A NUMBER

SCHARMAN cont. He states he could not recall seeing any vehicles about where this man was walking.

***** 1045 hours: Recd word that a MRS. IGLETZIN House Mother of PHI SIGMA SIGMA Frat located across street (East of) victims residence. She and a MISS VELMA WINKLER who will now reside at 5114 SE 135th Portland Oregon 503-777-2365. They both state that somewhere between 0100 and 0200 hours 6-11-74 they were both awoken by a high ~~xxxxx~~ soprano type voice SCREAMING, and that the SCREAMS were terrifying. After a very short moment there was complete silence. ^{Sorority} ~~Fraternity~~ Address is 4520 17th NE LA 5 1763 or LA 5 3311

NOTE: While Dets were at the scene various persons, residents of Frat Houses mentioned to Dets about a Black Cad fairly new very SHINY BLACK COLOR with White Sidewalls and WHITE INTERIOR had been seen around the area of the houses, and when ever the person in the CAD ^{saw} ~~seen~~ people looking at him, he would leave area immediately. Names were given as a SANDY DeSPAIN and a LISA IETCH who have seen and reported to SPD supposedly on the above mentioned CAD. From source knowing these two girls they state that they have recalled the description of man in the Cad as a WM 6'2" or taller, Heavy set wearing Dark glasses giving possible vintage of Cad as 68-72. Another lady by name of CYNDI NJEGOVAN given address as 222 Shore Drive Bremerton 462-3298 states that she has knowledge of seeing the above CAD also.

While Dets were standing at front of Frat house, Sgt. Beeson observed a Black Cad with large White Walls pull up to the GAMMA PHI House and after pulling up, a WM later found to be a residence name of MARY QUIST ran from house and got into the Cad. Left card for QUIST to call this office.

5 6-12-74 1130 hours: Lt. Murphy, Sgt. BEESON and Dets to Pct #2 and confronted the after noon shift giving them all info we have on case, and description of above mentioned Cad.

6 6-12-74 1145 hours: Returned to station and proceeded with catching up on paper work. Det. Cuthill to CA and ran check thru district file on possible Cad previously mentioned.

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

Investigating Officer

Serial

Unit

Approving Officer

Det. Ted Ponis

1393

321

Det. Geo. Cuthill

1345

321

Sgt. J. Beeson

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

B/A NUMBER

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

6 cont

coming up with FIR dated 5-14-74 written by Offs Robert Jackson and Stanley SCHUMACHER North Pct. They stopped a BRUCE ALAN NEVITT dob 5-6-33 WM 41 yrs old, weight approx 230 #s height as 6'4" Sandy Hair Med Compl. list as IRON WORKER Given address as 201 SW ARTHUR Apt#407 Portland, Oregon 97201 and listing his wife address as 1701 NE 96th Seattle. He was driving a 1966 CAD 2 door WHITE/BLACK License WASH ACI 452 ID # J 6196575 Opers Lic # Unknown State 863414. The FIR is attached to case file. Fir states Officers working 3U3 recd call from Comm. a Susp Man in said vehicle was watching ^{Security} ~~Some~~ house at 1805 NE 47th. Upon their arrival above person pulled away, and Officers followed same and after minor traffic violation was stopped and FIR'd. Ran NEVITT thru circuits and find nothing. Made copy of FIR for file. NEVITT has two arrest this city one for SL 6-12-70 and Dist 1961. Copies made and attached to file. Contacted Det. BARCLIFT Thurston County SO and he will check with DMV and obtain photo of NEVITT and mail same to Dets.

Called Det. Westland Portland Homicide Unit address listed by NEVITT is IRON WORKERS Local #29 Portland Oregon phone # 222 3858. Westland states NEVITT has been in and out of Portland for the last three years working various jobs. That he stopped by the local about three weeks ago telling them he had to testify in court in California on death of another fellow iron worker.

RD

ADDRESS GIVEN AS HIS WIFE THIS CITY IS LISTED IN RD TO HIM AND WIFE NAMED GWENDYINN . 1701 NE 96th.

①

Investigating Officer
Det. Ted Fonis

Serial
1393

Unit
321

Investigating Officer

Det. Geo. Cuthill

Serial

1345

Unit

321

Approving Officer

Det. J. Deane

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

B/A NUMBER

7 6-13-74 0800 hours: Dets. DePalmo and Fonis into office for shift work and found numerous messages taken from night shift.

Reading messages were found message from MARVIN GELLATLY, which he relates same as he related to Dets yesterday 6-12-74. The only thing he could add to what he told us 6-12-74 was that victim had ID in her possession with a different name on it other than her own. He stated that he cannot recall name, but thinks that the first name on the ID was a MARSHA, with a dob of 23 years old. He gave name of DEBBIE WEST who states that she lives at sorority house with victim, and that she has knowledge of a Cad that has been seen in the area. giving description as previously given from fir.

***** Recd message from a CAROL NADIG 4521 17th Avenue IA 4 2440 Home address as 103 W 13th Port Angeles Wash, phone # 457 5731. NADIG stated to night Dets. that she was at same party that victim attended, and she left the party at 0005 hours, and was walked partway home by a girl and the girls escort. They departed from her, when she stated to them that she was going into the SAE house to see her boyfriend. NADIG was walking south on 17th when she observed a BLACK CAD driving very slowly in the same direction at speed comparable to her walking ~~gait~~ gait. She states she thought that driver said something to her but could not understand what he was saying. She states that his actions were more like he was attempting to make a pass at her. She ignored him and ran into the SAE house. She states she was unable to see the driver but stated that the car that passed her was BLACK and SHINY with White walls.

***** Also message about a KIM THOMAS who lives at the THEATA house is supposed to have some knowledge about the car, also that there is a girl within the house that is supposed to go with a person who owns a BLACK CAD.

***** Message from Officer MOE #2096 Patrol Unit that he recd a call last night or this AM at 0115 hours from a REBECCA MANOLOPOULOS 4541 19th NE IA 5 5415. who recd a crank call from caller who stated he Kindnapped the two Coeds that he didnt want to do it as he was

Investigating Officer Serial Unit Investigating Officer Serial Unit Approving Officer
Det. Benny DePalmo 2682 321 Det. Ted Fonis 1393 321 Sgt. J. Deason

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
*****	sick and could not help himself. He the caller stated he went to the UofW and then		
	he was in process in telling what he had done with the two girls, when another girl from		
	the house picked up the phone and at this Rebecca states he hung up.		
8	6-13-74 0815 hours: Discussed what info had come thru from night shift with Sgt. Beeson		
	and he stated to go and talk to XXXXXX Rebecca at 4541 19th Avenue the ALPHA XI DELTA		
	Sorority sorority. She states she will be moving to 5345 25th NE 522 5512 and Apartment.		
	as she graduated this quarter. She relates as Officer Moe placed in info recd this mornin,		
	stating callers voice was a low voice with med. tone. sounding as if he was tired, and wh		
	while they were talking she states that one of the girls was there in her pants, and he		
	made her take her pants off and grab his penis and shove it her in mouth. With this he		
	was about to tell her where the girls were when call was interceded by girl in the house		
	and he hung up. Asked her if they had recd calls of obscene nature before, and she stated		
	that the last time was approx two years ago. She states she has seen no one suspicious		
	about the house in the area.		
*****	0915 hours: Dets. to 4521 17th NE and talked to KIM THOMAS, DEBBIE WEST, and they state		
	about the CAD. stating that they did observe a WHITE over BLACK two door CAD, approx		
	3 to 4 weeks ago parked in parking lot acorss (West from A ley by the Theata house. They		
	give description as previously given in case and also description of driver. stating tha		
	he never was senn outside the Cad, but had dark hair with sideburns, kind of balding in		
	back. Heavy big arm individual, wearing a white golf shirt or w/long sleeved white swea-		
	ter and having a shinny w/w on his left wrist. They state that they always seen this car		
	in the late afternoon and early evening hours, always during the week, never on weekends.		
	They list the drivers age as approx 45-50 years old. Did not what he was smoking.		
*****	0945 hours: Called Sgt. Beeson and he stated that a team of Dets. Reed and Dorman went to		
	the residence of NEVITT's ex wife 1701 96th NE. Advised him that we would stop by the		
⑨	North Pct. and he stated that NEVITT is supposed to live at the Century house somewher		

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. DePalmo	2682	321	Det. Fonis	1393	321	Sgt. J. Beeson

ATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
3 cont	near 8th Avenue and that the Ironworkers Local is located on 1st Avenue. Told Sgt. we would check the above places and see if the Cad was there and would let him know. We checked the Century House and the Garage area, negative on vehicle in question. Checked the Labor Temple 2800 Blk 1st Avenue and negative results. Recd call on radio to respond to 1701 96th NE and meet Dets. Reed and Dorman.		
9	<p><u>6-13-74 1030 hours:</u> Arrived at 1701 N.E. 96th and spoke to the wife of BRUCE NEVITT she related that she had just spoken to BRUCE and he stated he would be at her home at 1200 hours. He also stated that he was leaving for Alaska in the Morning.</p> <p>*** called Sgt. Beeson and was advised to wait at the NEVITT home and take MR. NEVITT into the office for interviewing. Dets. Reed and Dorman arrived to assist.</p> <p>MRS. NEVITT stated that she and Bruce have been separated for approximately one month and the reason for the separation was because he was chasing other women. She also stated that he was normal in all sexual activities and didn't have any hang-ups.</p>		
10.	<p><u>1205.</u> Dets observed the subject vehicle approaching the home from South Bound on 16th N.E. When NEVITT observed the POLICE vehicles he stopped, made a "U" turn and proceeded back north bound on 16th N.E. Dets. Reed and Dorman gave chase but lost sight of the vehicle. Dets Fonis and De Palmo stayed with the subjects wife in case he returned.</p>		
11.	<p><u>1210.</u> Mrs. NEVITT received a phone call from her husband and he stated he was in a phone booth and wanted to know why the POLICE were at the house. She explained that the police wanted to talk to him regarding an incident in the University district. He thought the Police were going to arrest him for not making support payments to his ex-wife in Oregon and that was the reason for his leaving when he observed the Police cars.</p> <p>Det. Fonis requested that he drive to our office to be interviewed and he agreed.</p>		

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. Benny De Palmo	2682	321	Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	<i>[Signature]</i>

LITTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

UNIT FILE NO.

ITEM
OR
ENTRY

CONTINUATION SHEET

(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT
(2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY

ACCIDENT NUMBER

CORRES. NUMBER

B/A NUMBER

12. 1240. Dets. Fonis and De Palma arrived at H&R office and MR. NEVITT was waiting. He was taken to an interview room and advised of his rights per form 9:28. The subject signed the form indicating he understood his rights. He was asked about his activities on the evening of Monday June 10, and the early morning hours of Tuesday June 11. NEVITT stated that he was in the bar at the Century House Motel until approximately 2230 hours and after that he went to his room and was accompanied by a female named MARY L. HAMMOND. He stayed with HAMMOND until after 0200 hours on Tuesday. Nevitt was asked to take a Polygraph examination and he agreed.
13. 1305. Dets. De Palma and Fonis escorted NEVITT to the Polygraph ~~exam~~ room and turned over to Det. Gillespie.
14. 1530. Received information from Det. Gillespie that the subject had passed the polygraph and showed no deception during questioning.
15. 0800 Chief Schoener advises that ~~the~~ Marvin GELATLEY is staying with ex city Councilman Eckman and can be reached at LA3 3583. I spoke to Marvin and he intends staying in town until July. JLB.
16. 6-15-74 1000 hrs. Called Mr. Hawkins at his request (Phone 1-448-7287) He provided the following info. On the night of his daughters disappearance a girl named CHRIS CARLSON was in the alley seated in a car with her boyfriend. CHRIS is a friend of Georgann & may have seen her. CHRIS was in the alley from mid nite to 0200 hrs. CHRIS has gone to Alaska & her address is: 90 U.S.G.S. Juneau Alaska. She is working for Copts (?) Inc. Phone 1-907-586-2030. This is presumably a bus. Phone.

Investigating Officer Serial Unit
Det. Benny De Palma 2682 321.

Investigating Officer Serial Unit
Det. Ted Fonis 1393 321

Approving Officer

[Signature]

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT (2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER 74-31075 UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
17	6-15-74 1100 Hours: A Mr. John SOPER who owns residence at 4710 16th NE called and stated his manager Mr. GAIL MARTIN has called and stated that they have trouble with a man who does more than just expose himself in various windows. Advised Mr. SOPER Dets. would talk to his manager Mr. MARTIN LA 5 4428 and check out the above.		
18	6-26-74 0845 hours: Checked the purse that was recovered 6-3-74 at room 314 B Guggenheim. Purse was found prior to missing incident. Statement of Nancy Louise Huff, Secrty of the Aeronautics Depat. U of W. The purse contained (1) set of keys. (two for mustange car, 1 for Motel Aspen Inn Methum, Idaho. 1 House key, 1 date book, grade slip, regs. card hair brush and numerous pens. Purse of no value to the case. Called Mr. WARREN HAWKINS to pick up purse at his convenience. GSJ 1605		
19	6-15-74 1630 hours: Det. Sgt. Beeson, Dets. Dorman and Fonis depart for Vancouver B.C., arriving at said city 1045 hours: Proceeded to 3102 Main street, Vancouver B.C. and met with Corp. Larry MAZUR. (Note this office and locale is the terminal for their indexing division). After many phone calls to obtain permission to go to morgue, and to gather facts of what they had, we were given five case files on women that have been identified their city. After review of all cases there were no indication that the		
20	6-26-74 PM: Sgt. Beeson recd call from Vancouver B.C. from Corp. Larry MAZUR RCMP, who relayed information that they have seven bodies their city and five of which are Identified, and two that are unidentified. Information was taken down, and they were advised that we have two missing Coeds this city. Sgt. Beeson advised Corp. MAZUR that agents would be in their city on 6-27-74 to ascertain if their findings were the missing Coeds.		
20	6-27-74 0730 hours: Det. Sgt. Beeson, Dets. Dorman and Fonis depart for Vancouver B.C., arriving at said city 1045 hours: Proceeded to 3102 Main street, Vancouver B.C. and met with Corp. Larry MAZUR. (Note this office and locale is the terminal for their indexing division). After many phone calls to obtain permission to go to morgue, and to gather facts of what they had, we were given five case files on women that have been identified their city. After review of all cases there were no indication that the		

King
County
Sweeney
has this

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	Det. Wayne Dorman	1454	321	Sgt B Edmonds

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER
74-31075

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
20 cont.	<p>five had any thing pertaining to HEALEY or HAWKINS. Corp. MAZUR then called a Dr. Laurence CHEEVERS 2495 Commercial Drive, Vancouver B.C. 874 6322. Dentist who works in conjunction with their coroner. Dr. Cheevers stated that the only time he could meet with with Dets. was at 1445 hours that date.</p> <p><u>1445 hours:</u> Met with Dr. CHEEVERS and after various interruptions, he began studying the Dental Charts of HEALEY and HAWKINS, and stated that he would like to meet with Dets. at the Vancouver Morgue at 1630 hours. In the interim, a message was recd from INSPECTOR D.G. THOMPSON RCMP located at 4949 Heather 666 6211 Ex 273. Advised Sgt. Beeson of this and inturn Inspector Thompson was talked to, stating that he was on his way to the States, and would be in consultation with authorities from this area. Presumably Monday 7-1-74.</p> <p><u>1630 hours:</u> To Vancouver B.C. Morgue and met with Dr. Cheevers, who stated that after looking at the remains of the (1) unidentified female, it was definitely not HEALY nor HAWKINS. He stated that there was another body or remains coming in from Chilawack, and would arrive later this date. While discussing the cases with the Dr. and the Coroner, Dr. Cheevers request that a PROPER CHARTING and possible XRAYs of our two victims be sent to his office, and he was so advised that as soon as their dentist could be contacted we would comply with his request.</p> <p><u>1930 hours:</u> Recd call from Dr. Cheevers who stated that remains of woman from Chilawak was brought in, and it was not the remains of our missing coeds.</p>		
21	<p><u>1700 hours: 7-1-74:</u> Recd call from Mr. HAWKINS, and requested of him to place HairBrush found in purse, which he retained from this office this</p>		
Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis		Serial 1393	Unit 321
Investigating Officer Det. Wayne Dorman		Serial 1454	Unit 321
		Approving Officer <i>Sgt. B. Edwards</i>	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
22	7-1-74 1515 hrs		
	Mr. Warren Hawkins, Father of missing subject Georgann Hawkins came in the station and picked up her purse. He also stated that on Weds. 6-26-74 he had a visitor by the name of Paul M. Olson, WM 26-30 clean cut, clean shaven, 165#, wearing regular sport type clothing driving a Green Datsun vehicle. He would not give Mr. Hawkins his address but gave him a phone # JU 8-5901 Tacoma, Wash. Mr. Hawkins stated that Olson showed him newspapers of the year 1970 from Asia, with articles containing white slavery in Bangkok, Australia, Saigon areas, That possibly his daughter was taken for this purpose. Mr. Hawkins had an interview with Sheriff Redmond, Thurston Co. on Thursday 6-27 and he explain this visit to him, the newspapers was given to the sheriff. Thurston Co. Sheriff is following up the lead on Paul Olson. They have shown him photos of a Paul Olson but they did not match his visitor. Mr. Hawkins stated that he would call us if anything develops.		
			GSJ 1605

GSJ 1605

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
-----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER
74-31075
UNIT FILE NO.

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	
23	7-5-74 0900 Rec'd a photo stat copy of the last check written by Georgann Hawkins This check was written to a Charlie Joy 4506-17 NE on 6-3-74 for \$10.00 this check was cashed at the Univ. Book Store. The check was NSF. <i>544 1605</i>			
24	7/5/74 1600 Checked the name of the payee on the check Charlie Joy thru B/R, I/D, all the computer systems, CAU, and TVB with negative results. Checked the phone # listed on the back of the check thru the city directory and found this number is not in the Seattle area. Checked the adress thru the city directory and found that this address is to the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity phone 523-3363. Attempted to call this # and found that between 1600 and 1630 the line was busy, and after that no answer.			
25	9-13-74 1430 hours: Det. Sgt. Randall, KCDPS called this office, stating that he was wondering if this department had any prints on HAWKINS? We advised him that there was a purse that was found at the Library (U of W) which did belong to her, and since it was returned to this department, we in turn gave it to the family. We advised Randall that we could possibly get the purse back and have it printed. He stated that this would be fine with their department, as they are possibly looking for some prints themselves.			
26	9-16-74 1045 hours: Mr. Hawkins into office with three purses, stating that they were the property of Georganne. Asked about if he had handled them, he stated negative (contents). The purses were as follows. The Brown Purse found at the Library, A Black purse found at the Sorority house. and a Flowered Plastic purse found at the Hawkins residence. Dets. Did not look or handle the contents, but merely packaged them into one sealed plastic bag, labeled same and sealed label under Item #5 under our evidence number. A Lab request form for Latents processed and hand carried same to Mr. Ishii and Mr. Sullivan, explaing our wants. They said they would conform to request. Fonis and Cuthill			

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. Ted Fonis	1393	322	Det. Geo. Cuthill	1345	322	<i>Ref B Edmunds</i>

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION SHEET			ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
ITEM OR ENTRY	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER
	10-15-74	1000		
	<p>To. Dr. Swindler's office U of W along with Detectives Smith & Howard Clark Co. Sheriff office. Dr. Swindler examined the remains of 2 bodies located in their county.</p> <p>Had dental charts of the follwing missing girls. Hawkins, Georgann - Healy, Linda, Rancourt, Susan, Manson, Donna, Parks, KKKKKX Roberta May, Kerry-- Dr. Swindler stated that both bodies were females.</p> <p>1. described as 17 to 22 years old, 5-0 to 5-2, Bld hair, protuding lower jaw</p> <p>2. described as 20 to 25 years old, 5-5, robust bld., dark brown hair with reddish tint. dead approx 3 to 6 months</p> <p>Dr. Swindler evalution of the dental charts to the teeth found. he felt that the dental charts we had, did not match the teeth found. But felt a Dentist should make the final determination, matching of the charts and the teeth found. Clark Co. Detectives took the bodies remains and the dental charts of Hawkins, Healy, Rancourt, Manson and May back to the Sheriff office (Clark Co.) ^{Dr.} Left Swindler's office</p>			
	10-15-74	1230		
	10-15-74	1330		
	<p>Acomppanied th Clark Co. Detectives to U Of W Police where we interview Peter Cosmo Fierro, a good friend of Warren Forrest, suspect in thier Jail. According to Fierro, Forrest has been in Seattle approx 3 times in 1974. These dates do not match the dat^{es} of missing girls.</p> <p>Interviewed end at approx 1430 hrs.</p>			
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial
Det. G. Jelberg	1605-332			
			Unit	Approving Officer
				Det 63 Edmonds



Murder Summary for # 8982
~ Homicide Investigation Tracking System ~

Victim : HAWKINS , GEORGANN

Status: **MURDERED - VICTIM DECEASED - VICTIM IDENTIFIED**

DOB: **8/20/1955** Age: **18** Race: **WHITE** Sex: **FEMALE**

Height: **62** Weight: **120** Hair Color: **BROWN** Eyes Color:

Address	County	StartDate - EndDate
4521 17 AVE NE, SEATTLE, WA, US - 98105	KING	

Victim's Relationship to Suspect

TOTAL STRANGERS

Victim last seen prior to death: **6/11/1974 1:00:00 AM** To

Death/Major assault: **6/11/1974 12:00:00 AM** To

Victim/Body found: **9/7/1974 12:00:00 AM** To

Last known location:

Address: **4511 17 AVE NE, SEATTLE, WA, US - 98105**

County: **KING**

Location where body was found:

Address: **TIGER MOUNTAIN, ISSAQUAH, WA, US**

County: **KING**

Victim Bound With

HANDCUFFS

Victim Parts Bound

HANDS

Body disfigured : **YES HEAD**

Body parts removed : **YES**

Unusual Assault

BODY PARTS REMOVED

Type of Sexual Assault

VAGINAL

Cause of Death

BLUNT FORCE INJURY

STRANGULATION, LIGATURE

Stab wounds:

Cutting wounds:

Blunt force wounds: **2**

Gun shot wounds:

Type of Weapon

BLUDGEON OR CLUB

LIGATURE

Weapon Used

ROPE/CORD

TIRE IRON



Crime Data Summary for # 85265
~ Homicide Investigation Tracking System ~

Date Entered: 10/5/2011

Information Source: INFO REQUESTED

Incident Information

Investigating Agency ORI: SEATTLE POLICE DEPT. [WASPD0000]

Case/Incident #: 74-031075

Incident Date/Time: 6/11/1974 12:00:00 AM

Type of Crime(s): 11

Incident Address:

Address: SEATTLE, WA, US

County: KING

Victim : HAWKINS , GEORGANN

Role: VICTIM

DOB: 8/20/1955

Age:

Race: WHITE

Sex: FEMALE

Height:

Weight:

Hair Color:

Eyes Color:

Address	County	StartDate - EndDate
4521 17 AVE NE, SEATTLE, WA, US - 98105	KING	

Request For Information(RFI)

Agency Name: SEATTLE POLICE DEPT. [WASPD0000]

Reporting Agency's Case #: 74-031075

Investigator Name: CIESYNSKI, MIKE

Phone: (206) 684-5571

Action Taken:

DET CIESYNSKI REQUESTED A NAME CHECK ON GEORGANN HAWKINS, THOUGHT TO BE A MISSING VICTIM FROM THE TED BUNDY SERIES. DET OGARD, MISSING PERSONS UNIT, SAID THAT PENNSYLVANIA FOUND A BODY IN A SHALLOW GRAVE FROM 1992 THAT MIGHT FIT. HITS REPORT SHOWS THAT HAWKINS' REMAINS WERE FOUND ON TIGER MT ALONG WITH OTHERS.



Murder Summary for # 8982
~ Homicide Investigation Tracking System ~

HITS Case ID: **8982**

Case #: **74-031075**

Reporting Agency: **SEATTLE POLICE DEPT. [WASPD0000]**

Officer Name:

Phone: **(206) 684-5550**

Case Status: **SOLVED - CLOSED**

Motives
KIDNAP
RAPE
SERIAL/POSSIBLE SERIAL

ston County Sheriff's Dept
Box 1937
pia, WA 98507



Seattle Police Department
610 - 3rd Avenue
Seattle, WA 98104

ni: Det. Cuthill
Homicide Division

WASHINGTON DRIVER'S LICENSE

1(h)

WASHINGTON DRIVER'S LICENSE

1(h)



27 June 1974

Contacted Warren Hawkins at 11:00 hours this date. I showed the picture of Paul Andrew Olson to him and requested if this was the same person who had contacted him. He replied to the negative. Mr. Hawkins related the incident to me as follows:

Wednesday, 26 June 1974, the man came to his home. He stated he had an idea as to his daughter's disappearance. Related how he was in Bangkok and how girls are forced into prostitution and placed in brothels. Subject produced copies of Bangkok Post newspapers and gave them to Mr. Hawkins. Had with him a folio of girls pictures as proof of how pretty the girls were. Subject left papers but not pictures. Seemed to know a lot about illegal shipping and hi-jacking. Was described as neat and polite and very concerned. When leaving, was asked his name and stated Paul Olson, with phone number JU 8-5901. Stated he wanted to remain anonymous, as he had testified for prosecution in a hold-up trial where suspect was released and didn't want anybody to know where he was. Departed in a small green car, possibly a Datsun.

A check with certain people revealed the telephone number (unlisted) to be that of a Helen B. Olson, 9112 Highline Avenue S.W., Tacoma.

A check with License Department revealed a Paul H. Olson, Jr. and Paul H. Olson, Sr., at 9112 Highline Avenue S.W., Tacoma. A further check shows that Paul H., Jr. has a 1966 Puegait, license BKG 639, registered to him. Driver license #H564K0 shows description as follows: DOB 5-20-44, 150 lbs., 5'8", blue eyes. Further checking reveals Helen B. Olson as a registered nurse employed at American Lake Hospital.

C. R. McFarland, #11
Thurston County
Sheriff's Department

APPLICATION FOR EVIDENCE NUMBER

74 SEP 20 9 58

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

EVIDENCE NUMBER

90807

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM BY:

A. Branan
SIGNATURE

3176
SERIAL #

CASE # 74-31075
B/A #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE • NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

① 2- PLASTIC BAG & MISC PAPERS

HAWKINS, Georgeann

754
DePalma
H & R

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM BY:

Kath W. Bellus
SIGNATURE

3216
SERIAL

9-20-74 0954
DATE TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY:

[Signature]
SIGNATURE

2180
SERIAL

9-20-74 0955
DATE TIME

RECEIPT COPY

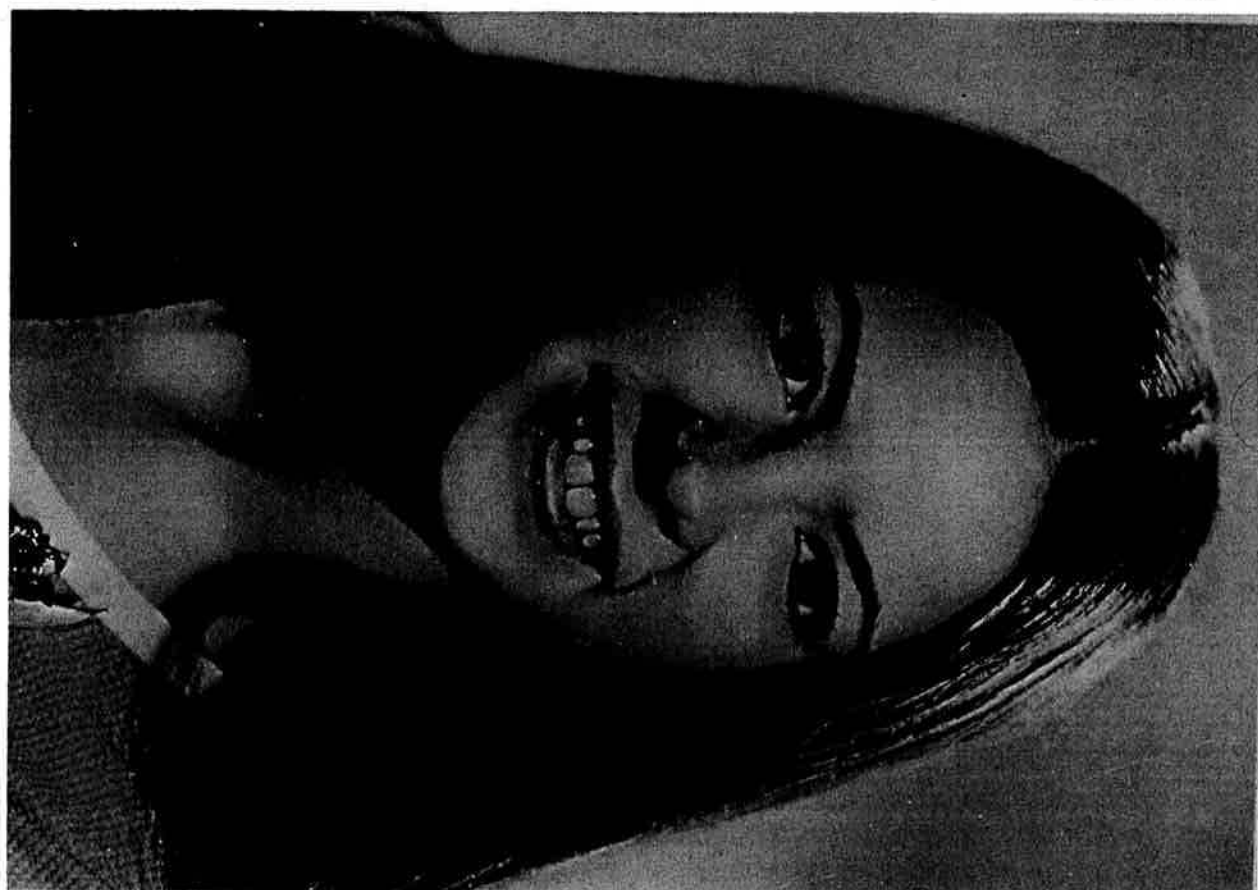
1.8.9
neg

me + cipher the city!
in W.H. - may figure it
zip number!
now if this fellow
gives a message, like
Paul Olson or just a
helpful citizen!
W.H. Hawkins



Mr. Warren Hawkins
10422 - Delwood Dr. d. W.
Tacoma - Washington

98



APPLICATION FOR EVIDENCE NUMBER

74 JUN 12 13:16

EVIDENCE NUMBER

90807

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM BY:

DET. B. J. DETALMO

SIGNATURE

2682

SERIAL #

CASE # 74-31075

B/A #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE • NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

ITEM

① ONE SEALED PLASTIC BAG S/C ONE BLUE BUTTON

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM BY:

J. J. [Signature]

SIGNATURE

2242

SERIAL

6-12-1974

DATE

1316

TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY:

SIGNATURE

SERIAL

DATE

19

TIME

74-31

74 JUN 13 11:33

EVIDENCE NUMBER

90801

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM BY:

A. Khaman
SIGNATURE3176
SERIAL#CASE # 74-31075
B/A #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE • NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

- ① ONE SEALED PLASTIC BAG / CIGAR BUTT
- ② ONE SEALED PLASTIC BAG / RUBBER MATERIAL
- ③ ONE SEALED PLASTIC BAG / PANTIES

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM BY:

Kurt W. Betts
SIGNATURE3216
SERIAL6-13-74
DATE1135
TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY:

SIGNATURE

SERIAL

DATE 19

TIME

RECEIPT COPY

EVIDENCE NUMBER

74-90807

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ ORIGINAL
☒ ADDITIONAL

DELIVERED TO PROPERTY ROOM BY:

Det. Ted Fonia
SIGNATURE1393
SERIAL #

CASE # 74-31075

B/A #

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: (LIST ONE ITEM OR SIMILAR ITEMS ON ONE LINE • NUMBER EACH ITEM STARTING WITH ①)

ITEM

5 One sealed plastic bag said to contain 3 purses (Ladies): SEALED TRF

One Black Purse with contents:

One brown purse with contents

One plastic flowered purse with contents.

THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ROOM BY:

N. A. T. A. M. A.
SIGNATURE2402
SERIAL9-16-74
DATE1115
TIME

EVIDENCE CHECKED BY:

SIGNATURE

SERIAL

DATE

19

TIME

RECEIPT COPY

DATE 6/12/74

TIME 1050

PLACE

Station

STATEMENT OF: Warren B. Hawkins - 10422 - Delwood
Drive SW, Tacoma, Wash Home phone
JU8-7287 Business Phone GR2-4406

The above is my true name, address
home and business phone. I am the
legal father of the missing person
Georgann Hawkins white female D.O.B.
8-20-55 Light brown hair shoulder
length parted in the middle, 2 or more
moles on the back of her neck, possible
she could have 2 small type abnormal
bumps just below the knee caps.
Height 5-2 weight 120# to 125# medium to
stocky build. She at times wears
contact lens or at times glasses.

I have not seen my daughter,
Georgann for at least 2 or 3 weeks, but
have had phone conversations with her
at least once a week - This was regarding
her job for summer employment, with
Reirce Co. in CO-City Bldg in Tacoma
Wash. She was to start working June
17, 1974. Her mother has numerous
phone conversations with her daughter.

On Monday 6/11/74 she had phone
conversations with her father.

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Det. J. J. 1605 SIGNED: W.B. Hawkins

WESS:

WITNESS:

DATE 6/12/74 TIME 11 10 PLACE Station

STATEMENT OF: Warren B. Hawkins

This was a conversation that Georg-Ann was upset that she might get a low grade in Spanish, but she was ~~struggling~~ cramming hard for this test on Tuesday 6/11/74, at a prior time before she mentioned dropping Spanish, but her mother and I talk her out of it. This is the last time we heard from her. (6/11/74)

I would state ^{my} daughter ~~that~~ was trustworthy, she would call home if she left the city. She never used drugs, did not smoke, drank occasional beer at beer busts that houses hold.

She was always with other people and enjoy being with groups. The only steady boyfriend she had to my knowledge is Mervin Hattley who resides at Beta house and is a student at the U of W. My daughter was a Daffodil princess in Summer, WA 1973, a good girl friend of his was Phyllis Armstrong who lives in the same ~~flat~~ ^{apartment} house.

This is a true statement

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

Det G. J. [unclear] 605

SIGNED:

W. B. Hawkins

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

DATE 6/12/74 TIME 11 15 PLACE Station

STATEMENT OF: Warren B. Hawkins

To best of my knowledge-

STATEMENT TAKEN BY:

Det. G. J. J. J. J. J.

SIGNED:

W. B. Hawkins

WITNESS:

WITNESS:

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT LABORATORY ANALYSIS REQUEST

CASE NUMBER 74-31075

EVIDENCE NUMBER 74-90807

VICTIM HAWKINS, Georganne (Missing Girl) ✓

UNIT FILE NUMBER

SUSPECT(S) None

CITATION NUMBER

B/A NUMBER(S)

INDICATE FINAL DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE - IF NEGATIVE RESULTS

DESTROY ☐

RETURN TO OWNER ☐

EVIDENCE NEED FOR PROSECUTION REGARDLESS OF RESULTS ☒

TYPE OF OFFENSE

TYPE OF PREMISE

TIME AND DATE OF OFFENSE

MISSING PERSON

Sorority House U of W

June 11, 1974 0100 hours

TYPE OF EXAMINATION DESIRED

- ☐ ALCOHOLIC CONTENT
- ☐ BLOOD ANALYSIS
- ☐ FRACTURE COMPARISON
- ☐ BALLISTIC EXAMINATION
- ☐ NUMBER RESTORATION
- ☐ NARCOTICS OR DRUGS
- ☐ NITRATES EXAMINATION
- ☒ LATENT FINGERPRINTS
- ☐ HAIR OR FIBER EXAMINATION
- ☐ SPERM ANALYSIS
- ☐ PAINT EXAMINATION
- ☐ TOOL MARKS
- ☐ OTHER

REQUESTED BY: (NAME/SERIAL NO./UNIT NO./DATE)

Det. Fovis - Cuthill

APPROVED BY: (NAME (SIGNATURE)/SERIAL NO./DATE)

Det. J. Beam 1339

9-16-74

LIST OF ITEMS TO BE EXAMINED: (IN ORDER OF PRIORITY)

Item #5 Contents of the three persons. NOTE: These purses belong to Georganne Hawkins, and Dets. are interested in obtaining prints for future use.

LABORATORY REPORT:

Item #5: Sealed transparent plastic bag holding the following three items:

A. Brown leather purse containing a silver-colored metal mug, cloth covered glasses case, pair of sunglasses, bottle of spray cologne, eight pens, three metal keys and several pieces of paper. The paper items were processed for latent prints with ninhydrin in methanol resulting in the development of some possible latent prints. The other items were processed for latent prints resulting in three (3) lifts.

B. Black leather zippered purse holding a white paper packet with several colored photographs, a black plastic comb, a pair of glasses, a piece of cloth, a prescription bottle, bottle of nail polish, tube of lipstick, tube of eye makeup, packet of playing cards, a flashlight, round container of "lip gloss", and a blue cloth purse with a bottle of lens cleaner and a yellow plastic contact lens holder. Many of the items were processed for latent prints with resulting in no lifts. The paper items were processed for latent prints with ninhydrin in methanol resulting in the development of some possible latent prints.

C. Multi-colored plastic, zippered "cosmetic" bag holding ten containers of makeup two tubes of makeup, tube of tanning lotion, two bottles of tablets, box of bandages, box of hair pins and a small yellow purse with a mirror and several hair pins and clippers. Many of these items were processed for latent prints

BROUGHT TO LABORATORY BY: (NAME/SERIAL NO.)

A. L. BEAMAN

3176

DATE

9-16

74

TIME

1357

EVIDENCE RECEIVED BY: (NAME/SERIAL NO.)

SAME

DATE

19

TIME

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE:

Returned to Evidence Unit

DATE

19

TIME

EXAMINER: (NAME/TITLE)

A. L. Beaman

Criminalist

EXAMINATION TIME

3hr

COURT TIME

LABORATORY NUMBER

20302

RETURN TO REQUESTING OFFICER

LABORATORY ANALYSIS REQUEST

74-31075

VICTIM

HAWKINS, GEORGANNE

EVIDENCE NO.

90807

SUSPECT(S)

B/A # (S)

LABORATORY NO.

20362

#C Cont. resulting in two (2) lifts. The paper items were processed for latent prints with ninhydrin in methanol resulting in the development of some possible latent prints.

Useability of any possible latent prints will be determined by the ID Bureau. The paper items were entered into Evidence under Item #6.

JA 338

5 cards of lifted latent prints being retained in our file. out of the 5 cards only 1 is of comparison value.

Jean Battista #3338
Identification Section

EXAMINER	<i>A. L. Bennett</i>	EXAMINATION TIME	CONSULTATION TIME	COURT TIME
	Criminalist	A.M. P.M.	A.M. P.M.	A.M. P.M.
	TITLE			

RETURN TO REQUESTING OFFICER

NAME - LAST NAME FIRST		DATE OF BIRTH		RACE	SEX	AGE	VEHICLE LICENSE NO. (STATE IF OUTSIDE)	PATROL DIST
NEVITT, BRUCE ALAN		5-06-33		W	M		ACI 452	343
ADDRESS - RESIDENCE		CITY		STATE		ZIP		COMPLEXION
201 S. W. ARTHUR APT #407		PORTLAND, ORE.		97201				SANDY MED.
OCCUPATION	PLAC. EMPLOYED/SCHOOL/JUNIOR LOC. NO./ETC.		E. GLASSES		E. MUSTACHE		E. QUATRE	
IRON WORKER			X PRESCRIPTION		6-4		230	
PAROLE	OPERATORS LICENSE NO.	YR. OF VEH.	MAKE	BODY TYPE	COLOR	MODEL	CLOTHING	
<input type="checkbox"/>	863414	66	CAD	2DR.	WHT./BLK.	I.D.	WHITE JACKET, BLUE STRIPPED SHIRT, GRAY STRIPPED SLACKS. - BALDING -	
I. ASSOCIATES (NAME, SEX, RACE, ADDRESS)		EYES		HAIR		DENTING		
(WIFE) LIVES AT 1701 N.E. 96TH ST. SEATTLE, W.A.		YES		NO		YES		X
EXPLAIN REASON FOR STOP - FINDINGS, DISPOSITION, LOCAL NO., ETC.								
RECEIVED A CALL FROM POLICE RADIO OF A SUSPICIOUS MAN IN VEH. WATCHING SORIETY HOUSE AT 1805 N.E. 47TH ST. - PULLED UP TO SORIETY HOUSE JUST AFTER NEVITT DROVE AWAY - STOPPED HIM FOR A MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION. COMPLAINANT THINKS HE IS THE SAME PERSON WHO HAS BEEN PARKING AND WATCHING THE SORIETY HOUSE ON AND OFF FOR A MONTH.								
DATE	TIME	CENSUS TRACT	SERIAL NO.	SERIAL NO.	UNIT	LOCATION OF INTERVIEW - HOUSE OR BLOCK NO., STREET		CRIME SUSPECTED OF
5-14-74	2313		2672	2057	412	4700 BLK. 15TH AVE. N.E.		MURALS
VEHICLE	YEAR	MAKE	BODY	COLOR	AGE	SEX	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80						


FIELD INTERVIEW REPORT - SEATTLE POLICE DEPT.


MM 038644

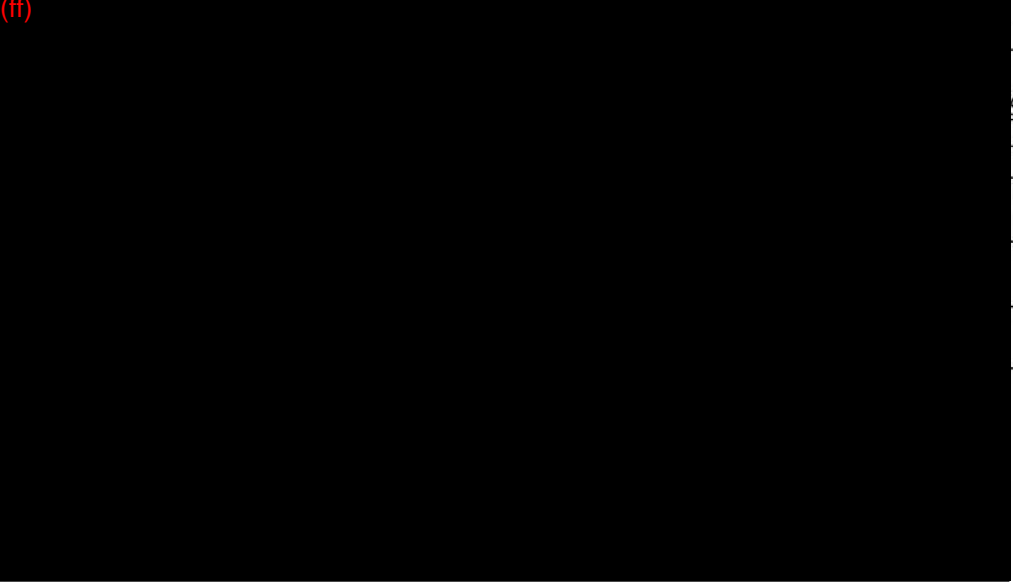
**SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION REPC**

405

ans

DATE <u>1-7</u> 19 <u>61</u> TIME <u>3:08</u> A.M.		P.M. NAME <u>NEVITT, BRUCE ALAN</u>	
HOME ADDRESS <u>19417 3rd Ave. W. 073</u>		TRUE NAME (Please Print) <u>2-004</u>	
NAT. - RACE - SEX - AGE <u>USWM. 27 112</u>	WATCH <u>3</u>	LOCATION OF ARREST <u>2405 MARKET #10 2-005</u>	CENSUS <u>12</u>
OCCUPATION <u>SALES (INS.) 022</u>		ARRESTED BY <u>G. DAVIDSON.</u>	SER. NO. <u>1537</u>
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PRISONER <u>815</u>		<u>H. EVASON.</u>	UNIT <u>12</u>
P. BOX <u>360</u>		SUSPICION OF: <u>1905</u>	
Glasses <input type="checkbox"/> Lighter <input type="checkbox"/> Pen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pencil <input type="checkbox"/> Ring <input type="checkbox"/> Wallet: Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		CHARGED <u>160416-1 (DIST)</u>	
1 PR. CUFFLINKS 1 CHK. \$3.28 1 CHK. \$18.66. THE ABOVE IS A LIST OF MY PROPERTY.		O. LIC.	
 X <u>Bruce Nevitt</u>		DRUNK <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT NO. <u>N/A</u> COURT <u>POLICE</u> BAIL <u>\$50-</u> ACCIDENT: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> HARGER: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Ref. <input type="checkbox"/> SEARCHED BY <u>H. ERBSEN</u> SER. NO. <u>1521</u> BOOKED BY <u>E. Kauring</u> SER. NO. <u>1471</u>	

TRUE NAME (Please Print) <u>NEVITT, BRUCE ALAN.</u>				ALIAS OR MONICKER <u>-</u>			
HEIGHT <u>6-4" 9</u>	WEIGHT <u>220</u>	BUILD <u>MED-STOCKY</u>	COMPLEXION <u>FAIR</u>	HAIR <u>BRN. 3</u>	EYES <u>BLUE</u>	TEETH <u>CLN.</u>	
SCARS - MARKS <u>-</u>							
TATTOOS - DEFORMITIES <u>-</u>							
PECULIARITIES (Speech, Gait, Etc.) <u>-</u>				TYPE OF NOSE <u>ST.</u>		TYPE OF CHIN <u>ROM.</u>	
CITIZEN <u>U.S.</u>	BIRTHDATE <u>5-6-37</u>	BIRTHPLACE (Please Print) <u>WINFIELD KANSAS</u>			DESCENT <u>SC. IRISH</u>		
OCCUPATION <u>INSURANCE SALES</u>	EMPLOYED Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	TIME IN CITY <u>18 YRS</u>	TIME IN STATE <u>5</u>	TIME IN U.S. <u>1 LIFE</u>			
EDUCATION <u>16 YRS</u>	MARITAL STATUS <u>DIV.</u>	DEPENDENTS <u>0</u>		K. C. W. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PREV. ARR. Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
IDENTIFICATION SIGNATURE 				X-RAY NO. <u>357</u>		REMARKS: <u>2 1</u>	



TIME <u>3:18</u> <u>A.M.</u>	
SER. NO. <u>1921</u>	CHECKED BY <u>Z-F</u> SER. NO. <u>815</u>
DISPOSITION	
NOT GUILTY	CODE <u>75</u>
FINE SUSPENDED	DISMISSED
\$	STRICKEN
PROBATION	DAYS COMMITTED
	DAYS SUSPENDED <u>3</u>
OTHER	
REMARKS	

Loc# _____ M# 125360 FBI# _____

Date _____ B/A _____ Charge _____ Disposition _____

FOR RECORDS BUREAU ONLY

WASHINGTON UNIFORM CITATION AND NOTICE TO APPEAR
IN THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
CITY OF SEATTLE, PLAINTIFF, VS. NAMED DEFENDANT

STATE OF WASHINGTON THE UNDERSIGNED
COUNTY OF KING CERTIFIES AND SAYS:

NAME DEFENDANT
NEVITT, BRUCE ALAN

ADDRESS
2100 NE 85th

CITY **SEATTLE** STATE **WA** PHONE _____

SEX **M** EYES **BLU** WEIGHT **220** HEIGHT **6'4"** BIRTHDATE **5-6-33** DEPT. USE _____

ADDITIONAL IDENTIFICATION: D. E. OR I.C. NUMBER, JOB (SEC. NUMBER, EMPLOYER, ETC.)
WASH. FOOD STAMP CARD 44-314996

OP. LIC. 1(g)

WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILTY, I PROMISE TO REPORT WITHIN SEVEN (7) DAYS TO THE SEATTLE MUNICIPAL
COURT VIOLATIONS BUREAU AS DIRECTED ON THE BACK OF THIS CITATION

SIGNED X **Bruce Nevitt**

IBM 364075

One M 125360

DID THEN AND THERE VIOLATE SEATTLE CITY ORDINANCE

NO. **96045** SEC. **IC**

TO WIT:
LARC, SHOPLIFT

IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, ON **6-12-70** VIOLATION DATE **6-12-70** TIME **8:15** AM **PM**

AT ADDRESS **7400 LARG CITY WAY**

CITATION WRITTEN DATE **6-12-70** TIME **8:30U** **0099211**

I CERTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT I HAVE REASONABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE THAT THE ABOVE
PERSON COMMITTED THE ABOVE OFFENSE CONTRARY TO LAW

OFFICER **J.W. JAG** **J. MORRIS**

SERIAL NO. **02834** UNIT **412**

3378 **12**

LIST BY DATE 0609 ACTION TAKEN 1911-06 INITIALS 7-1 (30)

DATA DIV.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

FORM 4.6
CBS 21.7
REV. 6-69

DATE OF REPORT 6/13/74		PERSON INVESTIGATED REPORT						CASE NUMBER 74-31075	
NAME (LAST-FIRST-MIDDLE) NEVITT, BRUCE ALAN		ALSO KNOWN AS NONE						UNIT FILE NUMBER	
ADDRESS AND RES. PHONE CENTURY HOUSE MOTEL #406 - ALONE		LIVING WITH		CENSUS				LOCAL NUMBER	
RACE-SEX-AGE W-M-41	D-O-B 5-6-33	HEIGHT 6'4"	WEIGHT 235	BUILD MUY	COMPL. FAIR	HAIR GRY BRN	EYES BLU	B/A NUMBER	
SCARS-MARKS-TATOOS-IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 1" SCAR LEFT ARM AT ELBOW CREASE									
VEHICLE MAKE CADILLAC		YEAR 66	BODY STYLE 2 DR	COLOR WHY/BLK	LICENSE NO. AND STATE ACT-452			I. D. CHARACTERISTICS	
BUSINESS ADDRESS OR SCHOOL (COMPANY NAME-ADDRESS-DEPARTMENT OR SHOP NO. AND PHONE)						HOW LONG?		OCCUPATION IRON WORKER	
UNION AND LOCAL NUMBER IRON WORKERS LOCAL #86		OTHER OCCUPATIONS			BRANCH OF SERVICE NONE		TYPE OF DISCHARGE		
SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/>		MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>		SEPARATED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		LAST SCHOOL ATTENDED WASH ST COLL	
DRIVER'S LIC. NUMBER 863414		LIC. STATE WA		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 537-28-0952		SERVICE SERIAL NUMBER NONE		SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER NONE	
CRIMINAL RECORD									

SUSPECT IN CASE NO.	OFFENSE	DATE	LOCATION	CENSUS
---------------------	---------	------	----------	--------

ADDITIONAL CASE(S) SUSPECTED OF OR CLEARED

M.O. OF SUSPECT (HOW CRIME PLANNED-HOW CARRIED OUT-DISPOSITION OF LOOT-ACCOMPLICES-ETC.)

CODE S-SPOUSE P-PARENT C-CHILD B-BROTHER T-SISTER R-OTHER RELATIVE F-FRIEND G-COMMON LAW SPOUSE

CODE	NAME OF RELATIVE OR FRIEND	ADDRESS (INCLUDE CITY-STATE)	RES. PHONE
S	ROCHELLE NEVITT	1701 NE 96TH	LA5-1632
C	DANIEL NEVITT	✓ ✓	✓ ✓

GENERAL INFO: INCLUDE HANGOUTS-ILLNESSES-HOBBIES-RECREATION PREFERENCES-DRINKING HABITS-ETC.

RT HANDED, BORN WINFIELD KANSAS, SPENDS MOST TIME AT CENTURY HOUSE OR COUNTRY BALANCE

<input type="checkbox"/> PICK-UP ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> PLACE NAME IN FILE FOR INFO. ONLY	ARRESTED & CHARGED AT-LARGE WARRANT IF OTHERWISE ARRESTED NOTIFY UNIT	CHARGE(S) No Booking	COURT AND NUMBER BAIL
---	---	------------------------------------	------------------------------

DISTRIB:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
DEPALMO	2682	321	FONIS	1393	321	

PC GRAPH EXAMINATION REPORT
SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

POLYGRAPH SECTION

219 PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
JU - 3 - 2397 98104

FILE NUMBER

74-191

TO: Det. Ted Fonis
HSA

SUBJECT:	Bruce A. Nevitt	EXAMINATION DATE:	June 13, 1974
ADDRESS:	1701 N.E. 96th, Seattle		
D.O.B.:	5-6-33	OFFENSE:	Missing Person (Knowledge)
REQUESTED BY:	Det. T. Fonis		
PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION:	Verify or refute the subject's allegation denying any knowledge of what happened to the missing person in question.		

CONCLUSIONS:

Seven (7) polygrams were produced during this examination. It is the opinion of the examiner, based on interpretation of the tracings created by the subject, that he had nothing to do with the disappearance of the missing person in question.

POLYGRAPHIST: D.D. Gillespie #1492 345 DATE OF REPORT: June 17, 1974

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REPORT
SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

74-31075

POLYGRAPH SECTION

219 PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
JU-3-2397 98104

FILE NUMBER

74-191

TO: Det. Ted Fonis
HSA

SUBJECT:	Bruce A. Nevitt	EXAMINATION DATE:	June 13, 1974
ADDRESS:	1701 N.E. 96th, Seattle		
D.O.B.:	5-6-33	OFFENSE:	Missing Person (Knowledge)
REQUESTED BY:	Det. T. Fonis		
PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION:	Verify or refute the subject's allegation denying any knowledge of what happened to the missing person in question.		

CONCLUSIONS:

Seven (7) polygrams were produced during this examination. It is the opinion of the examiner, based on interpretation of the tracings created by the subject, that he had nothing to do with the disappearance of the missing person in question.

POLYGRAPHIST: D.D. Gillespie #1492 345

DATE OF REPORT: June 17, 1974

Thurston County Sheriff's Dept.
P.O. Box 1937
Olympia, WA 98507



Seattle Police Department
610 - 3rd Avenue
Seattle, WA 98104

Attn: Det. Cuthill
Homicide Division

WASHINGTON DRIVER'S LICENSE -

1(h)

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO "Ted" Crew

DATE 10-3-75 1520hrs

FROM Munson

SUBJECT "Ted" Bundy

Got a call today from an attorney, Mr Larry Trivett, practices & lives in Marysville Wash
Business Phone 659-8282, home phone 659-8176.

He says that last summer he resided in a house at NE 42nd & about 12th NE, owned by a Freda Rogers. Also living at the house at that time were a Dan Lasares (currently living in Tacoma and the now famous Ted Bundy.

CM

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Lt. P. Murphy

DATE 10-17-75

FROM Det. W.Dorman

SUBJECT LEACH, Michael (KELLY) Living at 706 N 59th but moving again.

Officers brought KELLY into homicide office on information they received that Homicide wanted to talk to him about the missing girls in the U district and info he may have about the Cults.

This started about a year ago when KELLY was somehow involved in narcotics, and two Det who he believes were a Frank & Dan Stokey, at this time Kelly states he went to the two Det and told them that he Met a man who he learned to know but had ill feelings about, and did not trust, they met at a bar and this man told him about persons who were involved in the cult activity and were looking for organic Mescaline. A short time later he met another person who told him the same story, and told him that they wanted approx 500 hits. This last person was a black guy by the name of Alex, Andrew who later raped a girl in U dist and has not been seen since. A few days later he was with his friend in a tavern who pointed out two of the persons wanting the drugs, they went and talked to them and talked about the price. A appointment was arranged to meet them at a later date to give them a sample of the drugs, and to see if he could find out anything about the missing girls. The meeting place was the Eastlake zoo tavern, he went there but the people did not show.

Kelly cannot remember names, stated he has been in Seattle the last year, that about every day he is in LEE'S BAR in the U District drinking.

wd 1454

ADMISSIONS MEMORANDA

Congratulations on your acceptance to the University of Utah College of Law!

Upon completion of your studies, if not already completed, you must submit an official current transcript (including degrees) of all your pre-legal studies from every college or university you have attended. Your completed transcripts must be received before June 30, 1974. The registrar of each institution must send transcripts directly to the Office of the Dean, College of Law, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112. If you are attending a summer session to complete your degree, you must also submit an additional transcript as soon after the completion of the courses and/or degree as possible.

Due to the number of applicants seeking admission, it is necessary for you to declare whether you intend to enroll in the College of Law in order to reserve your place in the entering class. A post card is enclosed for your convenience and we anticipate your good faith communication of your intentions. Should any change in your plans occur, we would appreciate knowing as soon as possible so we can offer the position to another highly qualified candidate. We must have received your post card prior to May 24, 1974.

Application for financial assistance (scholarship on entrance) is made directly with the Graduate and Professional School Financial Aid Service (GAPSFAS). The College of Law will take no action on a request for financial aid until we receive your analyzed GAPSFAS application. The application should be submitted by June 1, 1974. Application for student loans are made through the University of Utah Financial Aids Office; please write to them directly at Room 2090 Annex, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112.

Inquiries concerning single student housing should be directed to the Housing Office, Ballif Hall, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112. Married student housing information may be obtained from the Married Students Housing Office, 1945 Sunnyside Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah 84108.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Sgt.'s Desk

DATE 10-3-75

FROM Det. N.R. Sanford #2524

SUBJECT BUNDY

A sidney Wright of 5806 56th N.E. LA4-1452 called and stated that she had called on 10-2-75 and talked with someone from this office and at that time gave them a statement regarding her knowledge of Mr. Bundy back in 1972. She states tonite that she got to thinking about it and that it was not in 1972, that he tried to pick her up but was infact in 1973 between the months of April and August. Call her if you need any further information.

nrs

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Det: Eblin

DATE 10-6-75

FROM Dets. Fonis and Sanford

SUBJECT Things to do and watch for:

- 1: Salt Lake City Dets. JERRY THOMPSON has a chart relating to our missing girls, their case in Utah and Colorado. This chart depicts date and times of incidents, place where found etc. SPECIFICALLY noting whereabouts of BUNDY in relation to incidents. Very interesting and we have requested that they send a copy of all information to the above to us. This will presumably be sent to KEPPLER in the County. Make sure we get a copy of this.
- 2: We got in touch with Det. Hansen, Tacoma PD, and he stated that he has taken their case of Rape in 73 to their PAs, and he states that they do have a good case. This is the one that I went with Hansen on 10-3-75 and the victim points BUNDY out from a photo on the front page, as the one who Raped her in Tacoma in 1973. They wanted to know about back ground on Bundy regarding whereabouts in that era of 73. Advised him to contact KEPPLER AM 10-7-75/
3. Kepple and Capt. Mackie ~~have~~ went to Tacoma this evening to converse with Bundy's parents, and are also looking for the bicycle, that Bundy is supposed to have sent his brother. Will know about their results on 10-7-75.
- 4: On looking through material assembled for our files, I fail to find the Tacoma case, that we had a copy of. Could you possibly retrace the file. It shows their case, and the victims statement taken 10-3-75.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Crime Analysis Unit

DATE October 8, 1975

FROM Dets. Fonis and Sanford

SUBJECT BUNDY, Theodore Robert

It is requested, that a run be made on above subject dating back to September 1973 up to and including September 1975.

We would appreciate all and any information relating to stops, Firs etc.

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

USWM 28 dob 11-24-46

5'11" 170 Pounds Brown hair, Blue eyes.

SS/ [REDACTED]

OK
Sgt. D. Beeson

MEMORANDUM

DATE: October 18, 1973
TO: Senator Gordon Sandison, Chairman
Committee on Probable Cause
FROM: Tony Cook
SUBJECT: Interview with Theodore (Ted) Bundy

After considerable trouble ^{arranging} ~~arranging~~ an interview, Captain Little and I met with Ted Bundy today. Bundy stated, with regard to his background, that he had actively worked in probably half-a-dozen campaigns. He worked full-time for Art Fletcher and Rockefeller in 1968. He said that he has been personally associated with Evans since 1968. He explained that by that he meant he was identified in party circles as an "Evans" person.

Bundy then described his campaign activities in 1972. He said that the idea to keep track of Rosellini's public statements was his. The first time he went to a Rosellini gathering was at Edmonds Community College. Bundy said that he reported to Mary Ellen McCaffrey (sp?). She was in charge of issues, research and strategy at the headquarters level. (Gordon Frew was in charge of opposition strategy at the full committee level and stated that he did not know of Theodore Bundy or his activities.) Bundy also stated that he used a tape recorder strictly for note taking purposes because he has a bad memory.

Bundy stated there were certain inaccuracies in the news accounts of his activities. He said that he never made any pretense of being a member of Rosellini's campaign. He did not travel with Rosellini's staff or with Rosellini. He never tried to hide the fact that he was an Evans person--he had Evans' stickers on his

car and both the UPI and AP people knew of his Evans connection. He stated that he only kept track of what Rosellini said in public. He never made any effort to speak with Rosellini or Rosellini's staff people privately, and he never misrepresented himself as a student doing a paper, as one news report stated.

Bundy stated that he took about a dozen tapes, although only two are still available. He said he would refrain from destroying these two.

Bundy said he never met with Slade Gorton during the campaign. He did meet with Evans once at the Olympic Hotel preceeding a speech. The purpose of this meeting was to brief Evans on what Rosellini had said at a speech to the same gathering just prior to Evans' speech.

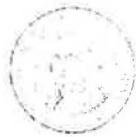
When questioned as to him compensation, Bundy stated that his total compensation was \$400 for expenses, which he received from the Dan Evans' Committee. He said there were no promises about any future jobs or positions, either from Evans or the campaign people. Bundy went on to say that some were suspicious of his obtaining a job with the State Central Committee this past spring, however, Evans does not run the Central Committee, according to Bundy, and he obtained the job from other contacts. He no longer has that job.

Bundy stated that he never met Keith Dysart and was not aware of his activity until after it came out in the paper. He also said that he did not know Gummy Johnson personally until after he went to work for the State Central Committee. Finally, Bundy summarized his personal background. He is 26 years old; he has been a Washingtonian since the age of 4; he went to high school in Tacoma and graduated from the University of Washington; he is now a full-time law student at the University of Puget Sound.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW WITH THEODORE (TED) BUNDY

1. Bundy stated that he never misrepresented himself as other than an Evans' campaign worker.
2. He said that he was open to the press. The AP and UPI correspondents knew who Bundy was and what his position was.
3. Bundy stated that he never had any private conversations with Rosellini or Rosellini's campaign people. All his notes and recordings were taken from public speeches or press conferences.

TMC:pb6/12



MEMORANDUM

DATE: October 18, 1973

FROM: Tony Cook

SUBJECT: Interview with Theodore (Ted) Bundy

After considerable trouble arranging an interview, Captain Little and I met with Ted Bundy today. Bundy stated, with regard to his background, that he had actively worked in probably half-a-dozen campaigns. He worked full-time for Art Fletcher and Rockefeller in 1968. He said that he has been personally associated with Evans since 1968. He explained that by that he meant he was identified in party circles as an "Evans" person.

Bundy then described his campaign activities in 1972. He said that the idea to keep track of Rosellini's public statements was his. The first time he went to a Rosellini gathering was at Edmonds Community College. Bundy said that he reported to Mary Ellen McCaffree. She was in charge of issues, research and strategy at the headquarters level. (Gordon Frew was in charge of opposition strategy at the full committee level and stated that he did not know of Theodore Bundy or his activities.) Bundy also stated that he used a tape recorder strictly for note taking purposes because he has a bad memory.

Bundy stated there were certain inaccuracies in the news accounts of his activities. He said that he never made any pretense of being a member of Rosellini's campaign. He did not travel with Rosellini's staff or with Rosellini. He never tried to hide the fact that he was an Evans person -- he had Evans' stickers on his car and both the UPI and AP people knew of his Evans connection. He stated that he only kept track of what Rosellini said in public. He never made any effort to speak with Rosellini or Rosellini's staff people privately, and he never misrepresented himself as a student doing a paper, as one news report stated.

Bundy stated that he took about a dozen tapes, although only two are still available. He said he would refrain from destroying these two.

Bundy said he never met with Slade Gorton during the campaign. He did meet with Evans once at the Olympic Hotel preceding a speech. The purpose of this meeting was to brief Evans on what Rosellini had said at a speech to the same gathering just prior to Evans' speech.

October 18, 1973

Page 2

When questioned as to his compensation, Bundy stated that his total compensation was \$400 for expenses, which he received from the Dan Evans' Committee. He said there were no promises about any future jobs or positions, either from Evans or the campaign people. Bundy went on to say that some were suspicious of his obtaining a job with the State Central Committee this past spring; however, Evans does not run the Central Committee, according to Bundy, and he obtained the job from other contacts. He no longer has that job.

Bundy stated that he never met Keith Dysart and was not aware of his activity until after it came out in the paper. He also said that he did not know Gummy Johnson personally until after he went to work for the State Central Committee. Finally, Bundy summarized his personal background. He is 26 years old; he has been a Washingtonian since the age of 4; he went to high school in Tacoma and graduated from the University of Washington; he is now a full-time law student at the University of Puget Sound.

TMC:mj

The below will be an interview taken by Detective Jerry Thompson of the Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office on 9-17-75, taken from the King County Sheriff's Office in Seattle, Washington. The interview is with a ^{5208 1874} 1(d) 1(d) 1(d) -45, ~~818~~ Northeast, Seattle, Washington; employed at the Medical Instruments at the University of Washington.

The above subject was interviewed by this officer, however, she refused to be interviewed or talked to or answer any questions as long as the tape recorder was on. So, therefore, notes were taken and the interview will be put on this tape according to my notes and what I can remember.

The only one present during this interview was myself, and the subject. After explaining the situation to the subject, that I would like to use a tape recorder, that I was a bad writer, and that I needed it to keep notes, she immediately wanted to know who would hear it, who would have access to it. I informed her that it would be strictly confidential between myself and my captain. She stated no way, that she would be more than happy to talk and cooperate, but she did not want it on a tape. She was fearful that her boyfriend may hear it.

^{ADM} She was how long she had known TED BUNDY. She stated that she has known him for approximately 6 years and has gone with him off and on in that period of time. She stated that she met him in a local bar in the Seattle area. They were very serious at several times and were going to get married a couple of times, but there is definitely not going to be a marriage now. She was asked if she was not the person who came forward last year to contact the Seattle Police in regards to Ted. She stated that she was. She was asked if she would explain that situation and why she went to them and what made her suspicions grow. She stated she was first aware of it when a composite drawing was shown in the newspapers and on the TV in the Seattle area, and that her and a girlfriend commented one day, "You know who that looks like. Somebody that me and you know."

She said, "Yes I know, very much." She said then she started looking back, and that according to the papers' call of when the girls in the Seattle area were missing, she noticed that he was never with her on those particular nights, that he was somewhere else unknown. She stated that then he moved to the Salt Lake area and was going to go to Law School in September of 1974; and that a girl-friend of hers went to the Salt Lake area, and while down here in the Fall, she read the newspaper accounts of one of the missing girls. When she went back to Seattle, she told her, "That's exactly the same as the girls are in Salt Lake and Ted is down there in Salt Lake now." She said that she started to think more and more strongly about him. She stated it was at that time that she had gotten a hold of her father in Salt Lake, who is 1(d), and was very concerned, as she had found numerous things also in his apartment, like a pair of crutches, a meat cleaver, a large Oriental type knife in a wooden holster type case, which was in the glovebox of her car, and he borrowed it quite often. She stated that she was upset with the Seattle Sheriff's Office, and the main reason she was is that she didn't think that they got a hold of the Salt Lake office, that she had asked them numerous times to get a hold of us and talk to us about Bundy in Salt Lake because of her suspicions; and she did not think they did because she never heard anything from them, and that's why she asked her father to get a hold of us. She was very optimistic again as to who was going to hear this interview and if I would let him know. She was informed that I would not tell him. I asked her if she would tell him that I was talking to her, because I know she is still communicating heavily with him. She stated, "I really don't think I will. I'm an individual that one minute I don't know what to do. I keep praying about it and I keep praying that you'll find out, and I guess I keep hoping that you'll find out that it's not Ted, that it's someone else. But deep down I'm just not sure."

She was asked if she could give me the individual's hang-ups, or what her suspicions

were, or what she really suspected him of. Going back to again to the composite, etc., her finding the meat cleaver and the knife, a pair of crutches, and a roll plaster of Paris in the drawer after snooping around. When she confronted him with it, he stated, "Oh, I stole that from the medical supply place," at the University where he was working. She asked him why, and he stated, "I don't know, I guess just for the hell of it." She confronted him about the crutches, and he stated that he used them for his landlord. She claims that one day she also observed in his apartment in the Fall (she is not sure if this is the Fall of 73 the early part of the year) a paper sack in his apartment, and the only thing she noticed is that it was full and the top item was a woman's bra. She believes that the rest of the items were women's clothing, but stated she did not look any further. She never mentioned it to him because she was fearful and also a little bit embarrassed to ask him what was in there or why he had women's clothing. She was asked if she could tell me anything unusual about this individual, about his reactions in the last year that were different from the year before. She stated, "Very much so." She stated that during the summer of 1974, just before he was moving to the Salt Lake area, his sex drive became very, very nil, or very small, which was very unusual for him. She stated she immediately confronted him about having other girlfriends, to which he stated that wasn't true, that he was just working hard and his frustrations were up too high and that was the thing. She stated that just before he went to Salt Lake she even wanted to throw a kind of a going away party for him, and that even refused to have sex on this deal, which was very unusual for him. She was asked if she could enlighten me on anything about his sexual behavior, if it was any different or unusual in her opinion. She stated no, other than the fact that it was late in 73 or early in 74 when he got a book called the Joys Of Sex. In this book he found and read items about anal intercourse, and since that time he heavily desired to do this. She stated she

did not relish this idea but she went along with him. She stated he also found some items in the book about girls being tied up and bound. She stated that she let him take her nylon stockings, spread eagle her on the bed and tie her legs spread eagle and her arms out and have intercourse that way, only twice, and she did not like it, it was very distasteful, and she wouldn't do it with him again. She stated he did not make too much comment about this but he appeared that he didn't like the idea. She was asked if he liked her hair the way it was now and if he ever commented on or looked at other girls who had hair like hers. She stated yes, that he liked her hair long the way that it was and if she mentioned that she was going to cut it, he got very upset and told her no, that he liked her hair, he liked long hair very much so. To her knowledge, the only other person he ever went out with was another girl, who she does not know, who had hair similar to hers. She was asked what kind of cars had he had during the time she has known him. She states, "The only two vehicles I know that he's ever had or driven are the light brown or beige Volkswagen that he has now and the old white truck he bought just before he went to Salt Lake." She states that he has driven her Volkswagen, which is light green in color. She was asked if she knew if he had a tear in the seat of his Volkswagen. She stated, "Yes, he had one along the back across the top, like mine," and they assumed that had happened from the sun coming in the back window. She was asked if she knew that he had changed that and got it fixed and changed his car. She stated, "No, I didn't know anything about that." She was asked if she thought that he told her everything, if he told her the truth, and she stated, "No, I've caught him in several lies." He denied being arrested by the Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office, and when she confronted him with him it, he told her it was a traffic violation, to which she told him he was lying, that he had some items in his car that she had heard about. He stated to her, "Yeah, they didn't mean too much. I had a ski mask in there that

I used last year when it was cold for skiing, and a couple of other things they were trying to make a big deal out of." He stated that he had nothing to worry about, that it was an illegal search and there was nothing to it. She was asked if she ever knew him to have gone out and robbed anything or stolen anything. She stated yes, that the past while he had been real hard up for money and he had been stealing things lately. She stated that she knows that he stole a television and a few things in the Seattle area. She stated that at one time, and this is the only time that she can remember, he told her that if she ever told anybody about it or anything else, he told her, "I'll break your fucking neck." She stated that's the only time. She said, "I know he stole a bicycle somewhere too and gave it to someone up here in the Seattle area." She stated she had confronted him about these things and he stated, "No, I didn't steal the bike." He stated that the TV was the only thing he had stolen. She stated that she has communicated with him quite a bit, that he called her again last night and that he was completely different again, he was all lovey-dovey, telling her how much he missed her and he wanted her to marry him and all these kind of things. She stated he also wanted her to get him \$700.00, which he claimed he needed for his attorney in Salt Lake. She stated that he is hurting for money, as far as she knows financially. She was asked about how he got money and what his family was. She stated that his mother works at the University of Puget Sound as a secretary and does not make too much money and that his father is a cook at the Army camp, she believes in Fort Lewis, that they have a total of two girls and three boys in the family and Ted is the oldest. She says the father is probably one of these guys that's really not too sharp, doesn't make very much money, and he and Ted don't get along too well. She states in fact it is not his real father, that Ted was an illegitimate child, but his mother has never told him that and he found out from a cousin of his when he was around 18 or 19 years of age, she believes. But he has never told



his mother that he found out. She says this has bothered him and really upset him an awful lot. She was confronted again by this officer numerous times during the interview, asking her that she really wasn't sure, was she, that she had a doubt in her mind that he may be involved in some of these killings, and she stated to this officer, "Yes, I keep praying all the time and hoping that you will find somebody and that it won't be him. But I can't get him out of my mind, and I guess I'll always have that doubt. The more I hear about him, the more it sounds like to me that he could be involved." She stated, "I heard from the Seattle Police from Kathy that he went to Colorado and that he denied telling you he has ever been to Colorado." She stated, "Was he over there? Can you put him there at the time of some of these girls' deaths." I told her that that I couldn't tell her, I didn't know. She begged me, stating, "I've got to know. Because if he was over there at those times, then I would be sure." She was also shown a picture of a female by the name of MARGUERITE MAUN, a drivers license photo, and was asked if she had ever seen this girl. She stated, "No, whose that?" I would not give her the name, I told her that it was a friend of his. She made the comment, "Well that even puts more icing on the cake." She said, "What do you mean by a friend?" I told her, "Well, he's a, you know what a friend is." She said, "You don't have to say any more." She stated the thing that got her, and she didn't know, is when he called her the other night he said that the police knew that he was coming to Seattle to sell his car. I asked her who had told him, and she said, "I don't have any idea. I don't know how he could know, and I don't know myself, because that information was relayed to us by Kathy from the Seattle Police Department to us, and we have not confronted this man whatsoever from that time on, so I don't see any way that he could come up with this, this is a story." She also stated, going back to the deer hunting trip with her father, she wasn't positive on the dates, but from talking to her

father, it was a Sunday when he deer hunting on the 20th. She stated that he is an outdoorsman, he likes to be outdoors quite a bit. He is no fisherman or hunter or anything like that, but he does stay in the outdoors quite a bit. She was asked if he is a skier. She stated he has skied a little bit, that she's been to Park City skiing with him, that she's been to Snowbird and places like this with him. She stated that her dad calls him a schizophrenic, which she asked for an explanation of that, which I told her. She stated, "The more I think of it now he's right, he is two kinds of people. I couldn't see it before, but he has been using me, and my dad's told me this but I never believed him. But I can see that he is now, he wants \$700.00 for his attorney and he needs \$500.00 for school." She stated that he tried to butter her up the other night wanting some of this money. She was asked out of the clear blue sky if she had ever seen him wear a mustache or a beard. She stated, "Not a mustache alone but a full beard and mustache. He had a fake one or an imitation mustache that he had in his desk drawer and he carried it with him usually most of the time." I asked her to describe it, and she stated, "It was nothing fancy, just more or less like a bush one." She described it as just a regular one growing down towards the lip, not curling or anything like this. She was asked when he wore it and why he had it, and she stated she didn't know when he wore it, just once in awhile when he was teasing around and asking her how he looked in it, if he looked neat, and this kind of stuff. Other than that, she states he hasn't worn it with her, he has put it on two or three times. She was also informed by this officer that there was a \$10,000.00 out for any information in the Salt Lake area in regards to the killings of our girls, and that everything would be kept confidential. She stated, "I will work with you, I will do anything for you, because I'm just not sure. I like him one minute, but on the other minute I keep telling myself, but I don't want to, that he is involved. Too many things point to him and he has lied an awful lot

to me." She was asked if she would not confront him with the conversation between the two of us. She stated she would try not to, that she is a very compulsive girl, and that at times she just doesn't understand herself.

It should also be noted on this, this interview was conducted in a room in the Seattle Police Department, in the Polygraph Room, with a two-way mirror and also with a device where Ira Beal, from Bountiful Police Department, and Detective Couch, from the Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office, sat and listened to this conversation. Detective Beal took notes as much as he could, and he will be making a report off of that. This officer took what notes he could. A lot of times while I was taking notes it seemed to distract her and upset and she wanted to know why I was writing these things down. It should be noted that the girl was extremely nervous during this interview, that she smoked exactly one full package of cigarettes. The interview lasted approximately two hours. She was also informed that I would get a hold of her the next day and talk to her again, as she had to leave to pick up her 9-year old daughter.

END OF INTERVIEW.

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

EXTRA COPY

PRESENT DATE 10-3-75	CASE NUMBER 74-5953
-------------------------	------------------------

TYPE OF CASE HOMICIDE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 1-31-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 5517 12th N.E.		CORRES. NUMBER
VICTIM HEALY, Lynda Ann	ADDRESS 5517 12th N.E.		PHONE

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
-----------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

ENTR Y COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME
 SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
 GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS,
 CASE M.O.: EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
 INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

The followin information came to light since the arrest and charge of Theodore Robert Bundy in Salt Lake City, Utah on 10-2-75. Bundy was charged with Kidnapping and Attempted Murder.

10-2-75 1800 Hours Retired Police Capt. Bremerton, P.D., called with the following information on Bundy. Capt. Jack Little, Phone #377-7239 said that he and an attorney, Tony Cook, Senate Research Division, investigated Bundy in October of 1973 regarding some of his political activities. At this time Bundy was working for the Republican Party. Captain Little said that he and Cook had arraigned three different meetings with Bundy prior to actual contact and each time he did not appear. They were finally able to catch up with him on October 18th, 1973 and at that time he claimed he never received any of the messages. Captain Little said that he would be glad to give this unit all the information he has on Bundy. The night shift contacted Capt. Nick Mackie K.C.S.O. and he said NO GO on Bundy.

10-3-75 0840 Hours Checked Theodore Robert Bundy through B/R. Found nothing on him - not even a subject slip.

10-3-75 1000 Hours Det. Strunk contacted Ret. Capt. Little - 1-377-7239 regarding the information. Capt. Little said that the interview with Bundy took place at Univ. of Puget Sound where he was attending law school. Bundy was also a graduate of the U of W. He was

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
-----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

CASE NUMBER
74-5953

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.			
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER			
	<p>supposedly familiar with most of the college campuses in the state due to his travels while working for Gov. Evans re-election campaign. Bundy was known to have been at Central Wash. College doing some work on the campaign, date not known at this time. Central Wash. College does have an unsolved coed homicide.</p> <p>Requested that Capt. Little make copies of his information and send it to this unit. He will copy his material at Bremerton P.D. and have one of the officers put it on the next ferry to Seattle. The officer will then contact this office with the time of arrival of the ferry and who to see aboard. Capt. Little then suggested that we contact Mr. Tony Cook in Olympia - 1-753-1833 as he has more information on Bundy and will also send it to us. Also Bundy is a tape recording nut for what it's worth.</p> <p>10-3-75 1100 Hours Contacted Mr. Tony Cook - 1-753-1833. He said that the reason for their investigation was because Bundy had misrepresented himself as a member of Rosellini camp. Mr. Cook will have one of his staff drop off all of his information on Bundy in the homicide office on 10-4-75 A.M. He doesn't really feel that it will be of any great help but we are welcome to it.</p> <p>1130 Hours Received call From Det. Plum, Brem. P.D. The information from Capt. Little will be on the 1230 ferry from Bremerton, arrive Seattle at 1330. A Mr. Sven Petersen deck hand will be the person to contact.</p> <p>10-3-75 1150 Hours Mr. Tony Cook called and suggested that we contact Mr. Craig Voegle, Staff Director of Senate Republican Caucus=753-7566. Bundy worked for him during the summer of 1973</p> <p>Mr. Voegle contacted by Det. DePalmo and Mr. Voegle denied that Bundy work for them but gave the names of Ross Davis - 1-248-0560 and Tom Pryor, 1-753-5255, Director of Emergency Services Bureau as people that he was associated with during the time he worked for the Evans campaign. Mr. Davis is apparantly the director of the Washington</p>					
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer

ATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER
	<p><u>90-3-75 1645 hours:</u> Det. Joyce Johnson called this office and stated she was talking to a friend at the FREEWAY VW Co. at 47th and Roosevelt and that they have a packet on the servicing of a 1968 TAN VW BUG, belonging to BUNDY. She specifically states that they or he had his Bug serviced on March 1973 and also on April 16, 1974. This is just the day before the RANZCOURT went down. Lt. Vick and Capt. Lietch are aware of this and presumably some one will have to go their and obtain copies or the file on this subject. Suggest that Det. Johnson be talked to Monday for more details.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">trf</p>		
<p>Investigating Officer Serial Unit Investigating Officer Serial Unit Approving Officer</p>			

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

PRESENT DATE 10-3-75	CASE NUMBER 74-5953
-------------------------	------------------------

TYPE OF CASE HOMICIDE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE 1-31-74	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
--------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	------------------

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 5517 12th N.E.	CORRES. NUMBER
--	--	----------------

VICTIM HEALY, Lynda Ann	ADDRESS 5517 12th N.E.	PHONE
----------------------------	---------------------------	-------

CASE DISPOSITION: CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:	RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/>	FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/>	INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.
------------------	------------------------------------	--	--	--

E N T R Y	COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME	
	SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.	
	GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.	
	CASE M.O.: INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.	

The followin information came to light since the arrest and charge of Theodore Robert Bundy in Salt Lake City, Utah on 10-2-75. Bundy was charged with Kidnapping and Attempted Murder.

10-2-75 1800 Hours Retired Police Capt. Bremerton, P.D., called with the following information on Bundy. Capt. Jack Little, Phone #377-7239 said that he and an attorney, Tony Cook, Senate Research Division, investigated Bundy in October of 1973 regarding some of his political activities. At this time Bundy was working for the Republican Party. Captain Little said that he and Cook had arraigned three different meetings with Bundy prior to actual contact and each time he did not appear. They were finally able to catch up with him on October 18th, 1973 and at that time he claimed he never received any of the messages. Captain Little said that he would be glad to give this unit all the information he has on Bundy. The night shift contacted Capt. Nick Mackie K.C.S.O. and he said NO GO on Bundy.

10-3-75 0840 Hours Checked Theodore Robert Bundy through B/R. Found nothing on him - not even a subject slip.

10-3-75 1000 Hours Det. Strunk contacted Ret. Capt. Little - 1-377-7239 regarding the information. Capt. Little said that the interview with Bundy took place at Univ. of Puget Sound where he was attending law school. Bundy was also a graduate of the U of W. He was

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER
-----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CSS 21.318

CASE NUMBER
74-5953

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT (2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

supposedly familiar with most of the college campuses in the state due to his travels while working for Gov. Evans re-election campaign. Bundy was known to have been at Central Wash. College doing some work on the campaign, date not known at this time. Central Wash. College does have an unsolved coed homicide. Requested that Capt. Little make copies of his information and send it to this unit. He will copy his material at Bremerton P.D. and have one of the officers put it on the next ferry to Seattle. The officer will then contact this office with the time of arrival of the ferry and who to see aboard. Capt. Little then suggested that we contact Mr. Tony Cook in Olympia - 1-753-1833 as he has more information on Bundy and will also send it to us. Also Bundy is a tape recording nut for what it's worth. 10-3-75 1100 Hours Contacted Mr. Tony Cook - 1-753-1833. He said that the reason for their investigation was because Bundy had misrepresented himself as a member of Rosellini camp. Mr. Cook will have one of his staff drop off all of his information on Bundy in the homicide office on 10-4-75 A.M. He doesn't really feel that it will be of any great help but we are welcome to it.

1130 Hours Received call From Det. Plum, Brem. P.D. The information from Capt. Little will be on the 1230 ferry from Bremerton, arrive Seattle at 1330. A Mr. Sven Peterson deck hand will be the person to contact.

10-3-75 1150 Hours Mr. Tony Cook called and suggested that we contact Mr. Craig Voegle, Staff Director of Senate Republican Caucus 753-7566. Bundy worked for him during the summer of 1973

Mr. Voegle contacted by Det. DePalmo and Mr. Voegle denied that Bundy work for them but gave the names of Ross Davis - 1-248-0560 and Tom Pryor, 1-753-5255, Director of Emergency Services Bureau as people that he was associated with during the time he worked for the Evans campaign. Mr. Davis is apparantly the director of the Washington

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
-----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

CASE NUMBER

74-5953

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

State Central Committee of Republicans and Bunday had worked under his supervision in 1973. Det. De Palmo attempted to call Ross Davis and was informed by his secretary that he was out of town and would not return until Monday Oct 6, 1975.

10-3-75. 1145. Det. De Palmo recieved a phone call from Det. Reed and informed that the original information concerning Bundy came from Miss. Ann Rule a crime magazine writer. She apparently had worked with Bunday at one time for the Crises Clinic.

De Palmo attempted to contact Miss Rule (TA4-0213) she was not home but will return the call. The original information received by Det. Reed was typed and sent to the King County task force along with a driver license photo of Bundy.

10-3-75. 1210. Det/Sgt. J.N. Moore came into the office and informed Dets that he has known Bundy for about three to four years and that Bundy lived across the street from his home. Bundy and Sgt. Moores daughter (Lorraine) have had several conversations with each other but she did not date him. Sgt. Moore completed a detailed statement of his and his daughters contacts with Bundy and the statement is attached to the case file.

10-3-75. 1320. Received a phone call from Lorraine Moore and was informed that she has seen Bundy riding a 10 speed bike on several occasions but cannot remember if the bike was white or yellow. She further explaines that Bundy is an active skier and tennis player and has, on several occasions, seen him wearing white tennis shorts.

10-3-75 1340 Hours Det. Eblin picked up information from Capt. Little, Brem. P.D. at Wash. State Ferry Terminal. Attached same to case file.

Investigating Officer Serial Unit Investigating Officer Serial Unit Approving Officer

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

REV. 9-70 CSS 21.318						CASE NUMBER	
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET				ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.	
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP		(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER	
	<p><u>90-3-75 1645 hours:</u> Det. Joyce Johnson called this office and stated she was talking to a friend at the FREEWAY VW Co. at 47th and Roosevelt and that they have a packet on the servicing of a 1968 TAN VW BUG, belonging to BUNDY. She specifically states that they or he had his Bug service on March 1973 and also on April 16, 1974. This is just the day before the RAN COURT went down. Lt. Vick and Capt. Lietch are aware of this and presumably some one will have to go their and obtain copies or the file on this subject. Suggest that Det. Johnson be talked to Monday for more details.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">trf</p>						
Investigating Officer		Serial		Unit		Investigating Officer	
						Serial	
						Unit	
						Approving Officer	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

			CASE NUMBER			
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.		
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER		
5	<u>10-3-75 1500 hours:</u> In office for shift work and conference with LT. Parkes. While in the office it was later told to me, that a subject by name of TED BUNDY had been apprehended in the city of Salt Lake City, Ut and was now in confinement at the Salt Lake County Sheriffs Jail, and was being held on \$100,000.00 Bail charging Kidnapping and Attempt Criminal Homicide. Discovered that King County Authorities had knowledge of this and that many factors had transpired. Conference was held by CID Administrators this date, and it had been decided to send two agents from this city and the County to Salt Lake City, Utah. It was decided that this writer was to accompany Det. Robt Kepple to that city, leaving on October 4, 1975 at 0715 hours via United Airlines.					
	<u>10-4-75 0715 hours:</u> Depart Seattle for Salt Lake City, Utah.					
	<u>10-4-75 1115 hours:</u> Arrive Salt Lake City, Utah, call Salt Lake County Sheriffs Office, and talk to Det. Thompson.					
	Traveled to Motel and checked in, and met Det. Thompson, where lengthy conversation had with him on their case involving BUNDY. From all appearances they have a solid case. We are told that he is being represented by a John O'CONNEL: (Note: Impression given to us was that O'Connel is the O'Connel from this state, referring to past Att. General. We are later to find that there is no resemblance or association to former Att. Gen. John O'Connel.). Det. Thompson stated that Subject BUNDY had been for Bail hearing before their magistrate on 10-3-75, and while before the magistrate, O'Connel requested of the Judge that NO ONE, NO ONE BE ALLOWED TO CONVERSE WITH HIS CLIENT, and Thompson stated that the judge went along with the request. A Blanket had been on subject. Unable to speak to subject, we became interested in obtaining copies of their case, which happened within their					
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
			Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	<i>[Signature]</i>

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

			CASE NUMBER			
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.		
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER		
6	<p>10-4-75 continued: County, in the small city of MURRAY, Utah. This town is approx a 15 minuate drive from Salt Lake City. We also were intereste in viewing real evidence found in BUNDY's VW. We were told that due to their hunting season (elk and Ducks) that we would probaly be unable to view this, as they have one Evidence man, and one key, and he is presum- ably out of town. Also their CID director Capt. HAYWARD was out of town also. Det. Kepple had photos of evidence taken from VW, but none on the itself. Det. Thompson stated that he personally is going to recheck the VW on Monday October 6, 1975, photograph all aspects of said vehicle, and will send copies or additional photos to us (Kepple).</p> <p>After lengthy discussion on their Homicides their area and also of the State of Colorado, Det. Thompson drove us to MURRAY, Utah, where the the case was explained in detail, showing the area of actual incident, and a path of travel used in the Kidnapping and Assault. This entire episode i on their report, statements etc, which are contained in files, our city. On their Homicide at Bountiful, Utah, and in Colorado, we are shown phot graphs of their victims. All are NUDE, and one shows a piece of nylon a- round the throat, with a set of beads attached to a string. We are told that there were two strands of beads that were around victims neck, and only ONE IS LEFT ON victims neck. The area of the head is brutally assau and one point is similiarity to the remains found at ^{Taylor} Piger Mt. is that t wound behind the left in nearly identical to the skull found at the ^{Taylor} Piger Mt. We request copies of their Autopsy reports and all reports pertainin to their Homicides their area. Det. Thompson stated that they have piece of evidence such as H_{and}cuffs and other items that they have sent to FBI Lab for tests. He will inf or m us of their results.</p>					
	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit
			Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	<i>St. D. Pearson</i>

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

		CASE NUMBER				
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.			
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER			
⑦	<p><u>10-4-75 continued:</u> Due to hour becoming late, and Det. Thompsons having to go home, we requested if he could possibly attempt to contact their Captain HAYWARD and also try to locate Evidence man for us, so we could view this on Sunday 10-5-75.</p>					
	<p><u>10-4-75 2000 hours:</u> Called Sgt. Beeson and filled him in on day activity. He stated he would relay information to Capt. Leitch and call back.</p>					
	<p><u>10-4-75 2100 hours:</u> Recd call from Sgt. Beeson and was directed to return to this city Sunday evening. 10-5-75.</p>					
	<p><u>10-5-75 0900 hours:</u> Called Airlines and made reservations for departure SLC at 1600 hours.</p>					
	<p><u>10-5-75 1100 hours:</u> Recd call from Det. Thompson who stated that their Captain was still hunting, and that he could not get ahold of their evidence man. Requested of Thompson and made list of things desired from their office, to is at all possible to have all copies of interest at this time and to either leave at his station or drop same off at Motel. He stated he would comply.</p>					
	<p><u>10-5-75 1400 hours:</u> Det. Thompson appears Motel with copies of facts of various nature pertaining to BUNDY. These are attached to this file.</p>					
	<p><u>10-5-75 1600 hours:</u> Depart SLC and arrive Seattle 1740 hours. Met with by Sgt. Beeson and Det. Sanford. They are filled in on total trip and various facts for investigation.</p>					
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
			Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	<i>Sgt. W. Beeson</i>

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
			CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER

10-6-75 Det German states that he did not know subject Bundy but that he was aware that Bundy worked on rape related projects. He lists the following people as knowing Bundy.

1. Phil Sherburne Lt. J. office
 2. Donna Schram Battelle
 3. Dr. Pat Lunnborg (of U) phone 543-2698
 4. Dr. Ezra Stotland (of U)
 5. Jim McDermont Harbor Med. Center
 6. Fred Tausenel
- (Info relayed to Capt. Machie via phone) Capt. Fitch

8

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
-----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Captain J. S. Leitch
Crimes Against Persons Section

DATE 10/9/75

FROM Officer M. R. Germann
Training Section

SUBJECT REPORT ON PAPER ENTITLED "SEXUAL VIOLENCE" BY TED BUNDY

Pursuant to your request to ascertain the existence of a paper entitled "Sexual Violence" authored by "Ted Bundy", I have made a number of inquiries amongst people who knew him. As of this date, I have not been able to ascertain the existence of such a document.

My search for the document brought me into contact with the following people:

(1) Dr. DONNA SCHRAM, Tel. #525-3130, who knew him through her work in the Law and Justice Planning Office for the City of Seattle.

(2) Dr. PATRICIA LUNNEBORG, Tel. #543-2698, who knew him through her work at the University of Washington Psychology Department.

(3) Dr. EZRA STOTLAND, Tel. #543-6523, who is the current director of the Society and Justice Program at the University of Washington and who maintains a mammoth file of papers that students have done in all fields relating to criminal justice.

(4) Mr. JERRY FISH, Psychiatry Department, University of Washington, who researched and surveyed all papers and professors that Mr. Bundy might have had.

(5) Ms. SHIRLEY SCHNEIDER, Tel. #322-1191, who formerly worked in the Sexual Assault Center at Harborview Hospital, and who has done considerable research and literature review in the area of sexual assaults.

(6) Ms. BETTY DOCEKAL, Tel. #474-0561, Puget Sound Hospital, Tacoma, Washington, who supervised a Social Service Unit at Harborview Hospital in which Mr. Bundy did some type of student placement.

(7) Dr. JENNIFER JAMES, University of Washington Psychiatry Department, Tel. #543-8397, who has heard rumors of a paper on "Sexual Violence" by Mr. Bundy.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO

DATE 10/9/75

FROM

SUBJECT REPORT ON PAPER ENTITLED "SEXUAL VIOLENCE" BY TED BUNDY

I have had telephone contact with all of the foregoing people and nobody can verify the existence of the alledged paper. The one person in the foregoing group who probably should be personally interviewed by an investigator is Ms. Docekal. Although my telephone call took her by surprise, she claims to recall Mr. Bundy. She didn't think well of him at all. She remembers him as "argumentative" and "opinionated". She also recalls that he seemed to have some particular interest in sex offenders and was involved in some type of behavior modification therapy with two sex offenders (that she can recall). She does not recall any paper on "Sexual Violence".

If I can be of further assistance to you in this matter, please contact me at local #6430.

Respectfully submitted,

Officer M. R. Hermann

Officer M. R. Hermann #2714
Training Section

MRG/sm

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER

10-7-75 1300 Hours:

1(d) [REDACTED] of KING-TV called to state that she learned that an attorney KEN KESSLER of Tacoma, Wash and BUNDY were friends since High school. KESSLER'S wife was also a friend of Georgeann HAWKINS, and it is possible that BUNDY knew HAWKINS because of the association.

Ken Kessler's phone numbers are: Business 759-1603 and home 383 1751.

NOTE: This is only possible connection. (1(d) [REDACTED] DOES NOT WANT HER NAME USED AS CONTACT).

Captain J. Leitch

11

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
-----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

REV. 9-70 CSS 21.318						CASE NUMBER
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET			ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.	
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP		(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER	
	<p><u>10-7-75 1630 hours:</u> A Lady by name of (d), who will not devulge her address, nor her phone number called this date, and stated she possi has some records or copies there of on BUNDY. She was afraid to continue discussion over phone, and attempt to meet this caller in person failed. I did finally succeed in requesting if the caller would obtain such or any information on BUNDY to personally mail same to me at this office. She stated she would comply with this and have same for us in a few days. From conversation with her, it appears the info she is trying to obtain comes around the FIRLAND area.</p> <p><u>10-7-75 1700 hours:</u> Prepared copy of Tacoma case for Kepple and also recd a telephone call from a lady who gave name only as BARBARA with telephon number of 847 1810. She was very excited and appeared to be nervous over the phone, stating she has to be talked to AM 10-8-75. She would not con tinue conversation. I told her that I wuld have KEPPIE call her around O 10-8-75. She definetly will not talk due to her husband coming home. She did state that it was about BUNDY. This is given to Kathy of the Task fo</p>					
12						
Investigating Officer		Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer		Serial Unit
Det. Ted Ponis : 1393		321		Det. Dick Sanford 2524		321 Approving Officer

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Crime Analysis Unit

DATE October 8, 1975

FROM Dets. Fonis and Sanford

SUBJECT BUNDY, Theodore Robert

It is requested, that a run be made on above subject dating back to
September 1973 up to and including September 1975.

We would appreciate all and any information relating to stops, Firs etc.

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

USWM 28 dob 11-24-46

5'11" 170 Pounds Brown hair, Blue eyes.

SS# ^{3(b)} [REDACTED]

ZERO F.I.R.'S FOUND UNDER
ABOVE NAME. IF ANY VEH. LIC.
NUMBERS ARE FOUND, OR "AKA'S"
GIVE US A CALL.

583-2655

Off. H.B. Ranz
C.A.U.

LIC. #'S CHECKED - NEGATIVE RESULTS.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

CASE NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT (2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

10-8-75 1000 hrs. Received phone call from Anne Rule. She states she received a phone call at 8 PM last night from Bundy's attorney O'Connell. He wanted her to find out what information Seattle had sent to Salt Lake City & what the county was doing on the case. Anne said she told him nothing except that she would check.

Anne had stated previously that 3 weeks ago Bundy had called her asking her to find out why the county was after his school records. Bundy also called her the night before he was arrested & wanted her to find out why he was going to be in a showup.

I told Anne that since she had been in contact with Bundy & his attorney we could not allow her to converse with our detectives on the cases. I explained that her contacts might create the impression that we were using her to invade the attorney client relationship - she agreed.

Investigating Officer Serial Unit Investigating Officer Serial Unit Approving Officer

Capt. J. Tuttle 1243

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT (2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
	10-8-75 1600 hours:	Into office for shift work, and met with Lt. Murphy who had a few request to be done regarding BUDNY.	
	10-8-75 1700 hours:	Completed SPD Memorandum addressed to Crime Analysis Unit, and same approved by Sgt. Beeson. (See attached request form). Took same to Officer Rey of that unit and he stated he would check on all date and FIRS dating back to years of 1973 and up to and including present date.	
	10-8-75 1710 hours:	To 4th floor and checked with clerk at Auto Records (Sharon) and requested that they check on BUNDY as to involment in any accidents dating back to 197 and including up to this date, and to inform us as to her findings.	
	10-8-75 1735 hours:	Officer Rey, of the CA Unit called and states that their unit has absolutely nothing on BUNDY. Their is possible chance of subject using Alias names Search will have be made through various information as to this aspect. We will check and find VW license number and call this to Officer Ley for that area of search.	
	10-8-75 1740 hours:	Recd call from Sharon in Auto Records, and she stated she tra-versed records back through 1970 and up to this date, and find no record of subject BUNDY being involved in any accident our city.	
	10-8-75 1800 hours:	Check through our files on various TTs reveals that request has been made on the following license numbers of vehicle registered to BUNDY. WASH Lic# IBH 521 UTAH LJB 088 LJE 379 all on a 1968 VW Tan Wagon. Called Office REY and gave him this information and he stated he would check all firs relating to the above numbers.	

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

INDEX	STATS.	BULL.
A/R	ADD'L	FILE
WARRANT	OTHER	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRESENT DATE Oct 10, 1975	CASE NUMBER 74-5953
------------------------------	------------------------

TYPE OF CASE	DATE OF OCCURRENCE	EVIDENCE NUMBER	UNIT FILE NUMBER
--------------	--------------------	-----------------	------------------

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	CORRES. NUMBER
------------------------	------------------------	----------------

VICTIM Healy, Lynda Ann	ADDRESS	PHONE
----------------------------	---------	-------

CASE DISPOSITION:

CLEARED (ARREST—UNFOUNDED—REFERRAL JUVENILE CT.—EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE); AT LARGE WARRANT: ETC.

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☐

ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐

FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐

INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE,
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW.

ENTRY

SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
GENERAL: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS,
EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC.
CASE M.O.: INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT.

COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME

10-9-75. 1230. Det. De Palmo contacted Sgt. Mudget of the University Police and requested that they check into the possibility of Bundy applying for a job as a security Officer at the University.

10-10-75. 1400. De Palmo received a phone call from Sgt. Mudget and was informed that their records do not indicate the Bundy applied for any security position with the U. W.

DePalmo and Homan

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO

DATE 10-9-75

FROM

SUBJECT

"Ted" look-a-like

Sgt Tomlin (Gig Harbor Cd)

called & states a woman living in their area came in to report a relative who looks like Ted and has been handled for rape.

Woman relative is: Herta De Jasse
122- Pine Lake Estates (Truckers specs 12)
Oalla, Wn (no phone)

Suspect is Cecil White w. 38 yrs

Presently going to Arkansas Univ.
and travels back and forth extensively
Drive Cad Conit (off white in color)
Lic Arkansas EBB-258

Suspect's father is Cecil White Sr
120- Pine Lk Estates
Oalla, Wn

11

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION SHEET			ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
ITEM OR ENTRY	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
	(2) FOLLOW-UP			B/A NUMBER
	<p>10-9-75 1040 hrs. Received phone call from LARRY SCHACK, who is an agent for Prudential Insurance, phone 447-2900.</p> <p>Mr. Schack has been in contact with S.P.D. regarding "Ted" homicides previously. He had been at Lake Sammamish on day suspect was seen, and did in fact see the suspect.</p> <p>Schack was taking a Psych course at U of W in which Linda Healy was also enrolled. In this class was a person whom Schack felt looked like the person that he saw at the Lake, however when he saw the composite drawing of "Ted", he felt it was not the same person.</p> <p>Schack now says that since BUNDY was picked up and he saw HIS face on TV and newspaper, he feels that the person Bundy looks like the person he saw at the lake. Schack added that when he viewed photos in this mornings P*I, he says Bundy looks even MORE like the person he saw at t lake.</p> <p>Schack says that the UW has photos of people taking experiment classes in Psych, and if he was able to see photos of those involved in the particular class that he was in with Healy, he could point out the person that he thought looked like the person at the lake.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ME 2063</p> <p>10-9-75 1605 hours: Called Det. Dunn, Task Force and relayed him this information verbatim as transcribed above. Dunn states that he will check this out as soon as possible.</p> <p>10-9-75 1610 hours: To Task Force office County Bldg. Obtained follow ups from KEEPLE, DUTIN, and McCHESNEY and also line up photo from Utah. All attached to case file.</p> <p>NOTE: Attached to this followup is their projected follow ups as THINGS TO DO. This is given so our work will not be reputicious.</p>			
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial
			Det. Ted Ponis	1393
				Unit
				321
			Approving Officer	

18

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

			CASE NUMBER	
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
	<p>10-10-75 1645 hours: Recd information from TIM BURGESS, that HARLEY HUDGENS for State News Wire is going to release an interview tonight with a NEIL MILLER of the State Department of Emergency Services, which states that BUNDY was off sick two days before, and two days after the girls disappeared from Lake Sammamish, and that NO ONE FROM THE POLICE had contacted him, (Neil).</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Capt. Leitch</p>			
	<p>10-10-75 1700 hours: Relayed information to Capt. Mackies Secretary.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Capt: Leitch.</p>			
	<p>10-10-75 1710 hours: Upon receiving the above information, knowing that HUDGINS works for the KCME's this writer placed a call to the KCME's and obtained HUDGINS telephone number. 641-1311. Placed call to HUDGINS to confirm one way or another wether above info was correct. He stated that it was in fact true, that he had already released information to the New Wire. I inquired as to what exactly the wire stated. And he states that he MILLER was perturbed as not having Detectives contact him on the matt so stated in Capt. Leitchs follow up. He gave MILLERS # as 753 5255 Oly:</p>			
	<p>10-10-75 1715 hours: Called Det. Keppel and advised him of the above, a he states that the above statement by MILLER was eroneous, as Det. Mc-Chesney had contacted their office and obtained the information. Miller in fact was not talked to. Also that Kathy went down to Olympia and whil down their came upon the discovery of BUNDY haveng a cast on at that tim Notified Capt. Leitch of this occurence.</p>			
	<p>10-10-75 1730 hours: Keppel called this office and stated he had just fi hed talking to MILLER, and that Miller stated to him that some one has their wires crossed, and he recalls giving the information to the Dets. verbally, but stated no one came down to check the records. He also said</p>			
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer Det. Ted Fonis	Serial 1393 Unit 321 Approving Officer

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER

10-10 cont that he (MILLER) called the attorney General requesting the obtaining of information from the records, and the AG stated that those records were a matter of Public of Record, and he that they are subject to any ones viewing. Det. Fonis

10-10-75 1740 hours: BARBARA, the same lady that called Wednesday of this week, telephone number only 847 1810, and again she will not reveal her last name. States that when she talked to KC Dets. Thursday, that the more she thinks of it, after seeing BUNDYS photo in this dates paper that he is the one who was in ED's Tavern on Old Hgwy 99 in Dec 1974. I have talked to Keppel and Dunn on her, and she from all aspects, state she doesnt want her husband to know that she was a dancer at this tavern. I inquired of her, if there were any association with her and BUNDY, and she stated NONE WHAT SO EVER. End of conversation. Det. Fonis

NOTE: In Regards to TT that Keppel and Dunn have placed in circuits, I called Keppel and advised him that this department has NEGATIVE results through Crime Anaylsis, Auto Records (Accidents), and that BUNDY has already been checked in BR for Crime index. We have one place to check and that is TVB, regarding Parking or Moving Violations starting with 1973 and up to including 9-30-75. This will be done in form of Intra Dept. Request. Det. Fonis

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
			Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	

LITTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

			CASE NUMBER	
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
	<p><u>10-14-75</u>: Received letter from Officer M.R. Germann, SPD Training Unit. Letter shows who BUNDY brought the vehicle from. Letter in file.</p>			
	<p><u>10-14-75</u>: Request was made from Capt. Leitch, that data control search their records for the following cases; Burglary with prints; Burglary where suspect was seen; Assaults on women with Blunt items or knives; Burglary with rape; Rapes with blunt items restraints, mask, knife. This request will start June 1973 to September 1974. Also will include 15 December 1974 thru 15 January 1975; 15 March 1975 thru 15 April 1975; and all of June 1975; these dates will be extended if needed. Carol Nichols of data processing was contacted and given the information. She will search the computers and get back to us as soon as possible.</p>			
	<p><u>10-14-75</u>: Call to Carl Jepson in the ID Bureau and informed him of what we are doing with data control. Jepson informed us that if we would get him a set of prints he would check them thru his files. Jepson is in charge of all prints on cases in the north end.</p>			
	<p><u>10-14-75</u>: To the King County Task Force. They gave us a set of prints that are very bad. These prints were given to Jepson and he agreed that the prints are useless. Call was made to the Task Force and requested that they call Salt Lake City and get us a set of good prints. While at the Task Force we received from Roger Dunn all of the current follow-ups from them. See file for follow-ups</p>			
	<p><u>10-14-75</u>: Call was placed to Mrs. Hess, owner of the vehicle Bundy brought; she will check her records and find out the date that he brought the vehicle and call us back.</p>			
	<p><u>10-15-75</u> 0830 Hours P/C from Mary Hess. She said the V.W. was sold to Bundy in March of 1973 for \$650.00. She also said he was employed at the Community Mental Health Center from the 1st of June 1972 through August of 1972.</p>			

(21)

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER

10-14-75 1630 hours: Recd call from Mrs. HEATH (Gingers Mother) inquiring about the status of A Detective working for the KCPDS by name of Kathy. Advised Mrs. Heath that they do have a Kathy McChesney working for the task force, and confirmed her last name. This came about Ginger receiving a call from Kathy for interview.

10-14-75 1700 hours: Officer RC AVERY #3150 Unit 430 into office with an lengthy pie of information on subject TED. After listening to Officer AVERY relate which he had witten down from person by name of LAURA E RICE of 219 5th Avenue NE Puyallup Wa #6 with phone number of 848 5638. The amount of information was so lengthy, I requested of Off. Avery to place all this information down on a continuation sheet. This he completed, 5 pages of contents. Copies of his information made, so Day shift may take same to KCPDS. for their follow up.

Trf

22

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
			Det. Ted Fonis	1393	321	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

Page 1 Of 5

CASE NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

On 10-14-75 at approximately 1545 Hrs while I was working Car 2R4 in the Columbia City area I was approached by a lady that identified herself as Rice, Laura E. of 219 5th Ave NE Puyallup, Wa #6. Her phone number is 848-5638. This lady related a story to me that she feels after reading the information published about "TED" is related to an incident involving her niece.

Mrs Rice told me that her niece who doesn't wish to be named at this time told her that she had gone to downtown Seattle one evening after school to pick up some books for one of her class projects in school. The niece was a teacher in one of the southend schools. The niece had gone into the Bon Marche to use the restroom and when she left the store a very nice looking man who was very well dressed walked up to her and stated to her "it looks like you didn't do much shopping". The niece apparently thought this statement to be very funny and began talking to the man. The niece stated that the man appeared to be very nice and very educated so she kept talking to him since he seemed to be interested in talking to her. He introduced himself to her as Ted but wouldn't give her a last name. The man asked the niece if she would be interested in having dinner with him since he had nothing to do that evening. Mrs Rice stated that the niece is very trusting and since the man seemed so nice she agreed to go to dinner with him. He told the niece at that time that he didn't have a drivers license or a car but he would call a cab and she could name the restaurant. This incident began in May of 1973. Ted called a cab and they got in and he told the cab driver to just drive around until the lady with him made up her mind as to which restaurant she wanted to eat at.

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
G2 R C Avery	3150	430				

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

Page 2 of 5

CASE NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT (2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.				
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER				
	<p>The niece told Mrs Rice that Ted told her that he didn't have a job but he pulled out a large roll of bills from his pocket and showed her that he had plenty of money to pay for the cab and dinner. The niece told Ted that there were some nice restaurants in the University District and she would also like to stop by a book store that was in the U-District so she could pick up some additional materials on the project she was working on. They went to the U-District and had dinner and he called a cab and took her home. The niece related to Mrs Rice that Ted, in her words was a very deep person and he scared her a little with the things he had to say. The niece gave Ted her phone number and he called the Rice residence several times attempting to get in touch with the niece. He always identified himself as Ted and when Mrs Rice asked for a phone number for him he stated that he didn't have one and he didn't know where he would be from hour to hour and he would call back. Ted called until he got in touch with the niece and they went out once again. This time was also in a cab. It's unknown where they went this time. The niece later told Mrs Rice that she was afraid of Ted because both times she had been with him he made her cry with the things he would talk about. She didn't go into those subjects. She did state that he didn't harm her in any way. After they had gone out this time Ted had called the Rice residence several times attempting to talk to the niece but each time she wasn't home. Each time Mrs Rice attempted to get a phone number so the niece could call him back but he stated that he didn't have one and he wasn't sure where he would be from one hour to the next. He called back again one evening and talked to the niece and asked her if he could come over and see her and she stated yes.</p>						
	<p>Investigating Officer G2 R C Avery</p>	<p>Serial 3150</p>	<p>Unit 430</p>	<p>Investigating Officer</p>	<p>Serial</p>	<p>Unit</p>	<p>Approving Officer</p>

24

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CSS 21.318

Page 3 of 5

CASE NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT (2) FOLLOW-UP CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

The niece understood him to be coming right over and waited for approximately two and one half to three hours and he didn't show up so she washed her hair and took a bath and went to bed. The niece slept in the basement of the Rice residence which was at that time 5738 S Ryan St Seattle, Wa. When the Rices and their niece lived there the phone # was 725-6388 and that is the number that Ted called to talk to the niece. Mrs Rice wasn't aware that her niece had gone to bed and was upstairs watching television and could hear pounding in the basement area. Mrs Rice thought this was her niece working on a project as she often did in the evenings. Mrs Rices curiosity was aroused by the constant noise so she decided to look outside and opened the door just in time to see a man dressed in a very nice white suit and white shoes walk from behind her home. She immediately asked him what he was doing and he stated to her that he was Ted and that he had called earlier in the evening and her niece had invited him over. Mrs Rice remembered him calling earlier because she had originally answered the phone when he did call that evening and her niece asked if it would be alright if he came over for awhile. Mrs Rice told him that it was rather late to be calling on her niece since he was supposed to be there hours earlier and he immediately demanded to talk to the niece since she had invited him over. Mrs Rice went down stairs to ask the niece if she would be willing to see Ted this late at night. Mrs Rice knocked on the nieces bedroom door and entered to find the niece with her head under the covers and in a very terrified state of mind. Mrs Rice asked her if she would like to see Ted and she told Mrs Rice to tell him to go away and that she didn't want to see him anymore.



Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
G2 R C Avery	3150	430				

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

Page 4 of 5

CASE NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

The niece told Mrs Rice that he had been to all of the windows in the basement and knocking on them and stating that it was Ted and apparently wanted her to open the basement window and let him in. The niece was very scared by this so she just covered up her head and remained silent. Mrs Rice returned to the front door and told Ted that her niece didn't wish to see him and she didn't want him to come back. He became very persistent and demanded to see the niece since she had invited him over. Mrs Rice again returned to talk to the niece and she again refused to see Ted. He became very disturbed that she wouldn't see him and again demanded to see her. Mrs Rice refused him entrance to the house. At this time after hearing the argument Mr Rice who was still alive at that time asked what was going on outside and Mrs Rice explained it to him and he told Ted that if he didn't leave he was going to call the Police. Ted then left the yard and got into a vehicle he was driving and Mrs Rice described as a very large white convertible with the top down on it. Since her niece had told Mrs Rice that Ted didn't have a car or drivers license she became very curious about the vehicle and walked out to the sidewalk to again talk to Ted to inquire about the vehicle. As he was starting to leave she called to him and stated that she wanted to talk to him so he pulled the car down past the front of the Rices property and parked it behind a large ten foot hedge in front of the neighbors house. He originally had the vehicle parked up the street from the Rice residence and never would park it in front of their home. He got out and Mrs Rice asked him about the car and he stated that it belonged to a friend and wouldn't talk much about the car after that. Ted then left and called a few days later and talked to the niece.

26

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
G2 R C Avery	3150	430				

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

CASE NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

At this time he asked if he could meet her after school to talk to her and she agreed. He met her at school that evening and asked if he could take her home and she wouldn't let him and caught a ride with another teacher. While she was talking to him this evening Ted told her that he had to go to Salt Lake City for about three weeks and asked if he could call her when he got back. I don't know her response to that. He apparently went to Salt Lake City and when he returned to Seattle he attempted to call the niece several times but she refused to speak to him so apparently the relationship ended.

Mrs Rice described the man as 25 to 30 years and about 5'8"-very nice looking and especially noticed his hair and how nice and neatly waved it was. She stated that he spoke very intelligently and that he resembles the composit drawing, especially his hair, rather than the photos in the papers. She stated that the photos are a bit deceptive due to the smile and the frown. Mrs Rice stated that she spoke to her niece about talking to the Police and she will again do so but the niece was reluctant because she didn't want her parents to ^{know} she had gone out with someone who she didn't know the last name of. It appears that the only way the niece would talk about the incident is if her parents knew nothing about it. The niece told Mrs Rice that he didn't do any thing to her or harm her in any way so she would rather stay out of the picture. Mrs Rice feels very strongly about this incident and does wish to be contacted about it. It appears to me that Mrs Rice has done a lot of research on the case and does know what she is talking about.

27 ANOTHER PARTY IN ONLY INVITED TO DINNER W/BENNY
MRS RICE KNOWS WOMAN. (CALL BEFORE 8:00 PM)

Investigating Officer G2 R C Avery	Serial 3150	Unit 430	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
---------------------------------------	----------------	-------------	-----------------------	--------	------	-------------------

BATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER

10-15-75: RECEIVED a list of requests (things to do) from Det. Roger Dunn, KCPD, Det. Dunn was requesting that we contact some of the sail boat rental places, to see if Bundy every rented a sail boat. Also was requested to call the Republicans at the the Central Committee: Mr. Ross Davis Chairman of the Central Committee was very uncooperative; Davis was asked if Bundy had every stolen a typewriter from the Rep. party, Davis stated that Bundy would never steal anything, Davis was asked if he Davis or the central committee had every reported a typewriter stolen, Davis stated "NO". Davis was asked if we could have the employment records of Bundy; Davis stated that he would have to ask his lawyer first, that he (Davis) could not have just anyone call and ask for employees records. Mr. Davis was informed that the Police Dept. was not just anyone and that if he needed a subpoena one would be gotten. Davis was also ask for a list of all Republican party functions (~~dinner~~diners, pinici) in the year of 1974. Davis stated that this would be almost an impossibility, that he would have to put his staff on it (research work) and that he would not do this until after the elections. Ask Davis if he knew how we could contact Rita Butterworth, he stated no but that she was listed in the phone book under Fred Butterworth. Also was informed that there are two young republican units in king county; one is called the Downtown Young Republicans and the other one is King County Young Republicans, neither hold office space. It was learned that Rita Butterworths husband maybe a Fred Butterworth who is a Prof. at the U/W. Sgt Mudget of the U/W Police was called and he could find nothing under the name of Fred Butterworth.

76

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. P.P. Eblin	2550	321	Det. D.J. Strunk	1514	321	

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION SHEET			CASE NUMBER	
ITEM OR ENTRY	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
			CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
	10-15-75 0800 H ours	Requested by K.C. Task Force to check boat rental establishments in the possibility that Bundy may have rented a sailboat sometime during July of 1974. Contacted The Old Boat House - 2770-C Westlake No. - 2839166 - Dick Wagner. He checked his records for the month of July 1974 and found nothing relating to Bundy. Mr. Wagner further said that the most likely place to rent a small sailboat would be Kelly's Landing. Contacted Kelly's Landing - 1401 N.E. Boat St. - 634-3470 - Mr. Dave Kelly. His records for July of 1974 show nothing relating to Bundy. Mr. Kelly was asked if he knew of anyone who rented boats in the area of Lake Sammamish. Negative reply. Mr. Kelly suggested a call to Boats Unlimited Inc. P/C to Boats Unlimited Inc. - 130 Lakeside - 324-2700 - Their records revealed no rentals to a Ted Bundy.		
	10-15-75 - 1500 Hours	Received information that Liz Klepfer has retained the services of an attorney by the name of Dave Richdale - 2405 N.W. Market - Su.9-2111. It is understood that Ms. Klepfer has been receiving many calls from Ted Bundy and also from his attorney from Salt Lake City. She apparently is quite frightened at this time. P/C to Mr. Richdale to verify the above and he said that he has only had telephone contact at this time but is going to have Ms. Klepfer into his office and discuss the matter. Mr. Richdale requested that Salt Lake City P.D. be contacted and asked to notify this department should Bundy make bail.		
	10-15-75 1530 Hours	Above information given to K.C. Task Force, Det.'s Dunn & Keppel.		
	10-16-75 1130 Hours	P/C from Det. Dunn. Wanted to know how much trouble it would be to check Pawn Shop Records for the year 1974 to check any possible items ever pawned by Bundy. Checked with Sgt. Liskke. He said that the records are available but that he		
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial
Det. D.J. Strunk	1514	321	Approving Officer	

29

LITTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

CASE NUMBER

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
		CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER

does not have the manpower at the present time to assign anyone to the task. This project would be very time consuming but could be done.

10-16-75 1410 Hours P/C from Kathy McChesney, Task Force, requested that an attempt be made to find out what vehicle Bundy may have driven while working for ~~Mr.~~ ^{DAVIS} Ross and the Republican Committee. Rumor has it that Bundy used Mr. ~~ROSS~~ ^{DAVIS} private vehicle and also a committee vehicle.

10-16-75 1500 Hours Det. Dunn wanted to know if Mr. Ken Kessler, Tacoma attorney had ever been contacted. Page eleven of police follow-up contains original information. Mr. Kessler was supposed to have known Bundy through high school and college.

10-17-75 0900 Hours Contacted Mr. Ken Kessler - 1-383-1751 - his Tacoma office. Mr. Kessler stated that he had known Ted Bundy for several years. That he had always thought of him as being a very nice person. He has not seen Ted for about a year. Mr. Kessler stated that his wife did know Georgann Hawkins but their acquaintance was mainly through her parents knowing the Hawkins family. He will ask his wife if there was a possibility that Georgann may have known or met Bundy and call with any info.

10-20-75 1000 Hours Det. Dunn, Task Force, into office with fingerprint cards from Salt Lake City P.D. Four cards containing complete set of prints, tips and one each of complete left and right hand.

10-20-75 1130 Hours Print cards taken I.D. Bureau, Karl Jepson. He stated that he would not be able to start working on this until 10-22-75 as he was testifying in court at the present time.

30

Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Approving Officer
Det. D.J. Strunk	1514	321				

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

				CASE NUMBER	
ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY		ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.	
			CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER	
	<p>10-20-75 1330 Hours P/C to Mr. Sparks, father of Karen Sparks, 74-00755. Requested information on his daughters address and phone number. Mr. Sparks said Karen is now living at 317 E. Thomas, Apt. #6 - Phone # 322-7053. Living with her boyfriend, Bruce Cougan. Mr. Sparks asked about the photo of Ted Bundy in the local papers and whether Karen recognized him as anyone she had known previously. He said that she was shown the photos by Kathy McChesney, Task Force, and that she did not relate him to anyone or group of friends.</p>				
	<p>10-21-75 0945 Hours Interviewed Mr. Ross Davis and Nancy Guthrie at 595 Industry Drive, South Center, - 248-0560. Their records revealed that T.R. Bundy was employed by the Republican Central Committee from May of 1973 through Sept. 1973. He was paid wages in the amount of \$4,774 not including expenses. Their expense vouchers have not been located. Mr. Ross stated that he has only seen Ted Bundy twice since he worked for him and both times it was at some social function.</p> <p>The republican party rents or leases only one committee vehicle and this is used 99%/o of the time by Davis himself. He has no knowledge of Bundy ever using the vehicle nor did Bundy use Davis' private car. Ms. Guthrie will attempt to locate a schedule of Republican activities for 1974 from Jan. through August and call this office with info.</p>				
	<p>10-21-75 1300 Hours Checked University of Washington, Conibear Shell House, U of W Canoe House and University Yatch Club for any information on sailboat rentals. No of the above rent sailboats.</p>				
	<p>0830 10-22-75 Evidence numbers from cases pulled from B/R that contained prints given to Carl Jepson, I.D. Bureau. He will check out all of the prints against those of Bundy and keep detectives informed.</p>				
Investigating Officer Det. D.J. Strunk		Serial 1514	Unit 321	Investigating Officer Serial Unit Approving Officer	

(31)

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMEN

CSS 21.318

ITEM OR ENTRY	CONTINUATION SHEET (1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP (3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER
		CORRES. NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO. B/A NUMBER
	10-22-75 1000 Hours Det. Paul Barclift, Thurston County Sheriffs Office, came in to discuss the Bundy case. Office Phone 1-753-8111. He is going to do much more check-around the Olympia area for any further leads on Bundy. He also has some contacts in Oregon who may be of help. Will be in contact with S.P.D. or King County Task Force with any new information.		
	10-22-75 1330 Hours Received an extensive list of cases from Sgt. Skagen, Morals Unit. These cases all to be checked for any prints that may be in evidence as well as suspect descriptions that may compare with Bundy.		
	10-23-75 0930 Hours Received information from a Mr. Paul Andonian of Pande Cameron Co. 815 Pine St. - Ma.4-6263 (this is an oriental rug firm). Mr. Andonian said that they have a record of a transaction with Bundy dated July 25, 1974. ^{THUR} At this time he brought in a small rug for washing and repair. He requested the rug be ready by Aug. 26. Their records indicated that he probably picked it up on Aug. 13th as his check was deposited on Aug. 14th of 1974. Bundy gave his address at that time as 4143 12th N.E.		
	10-23-75 1030 Hours Checked area around Lake Union in another attempt to locate any boat rental establishment that may have rented a small sailboat to Bundy. A portion of the King County Follow-Up indicated that one of his lady friends recalled that they had rented a sailboat two different times from some place near the Tyee Yacht Club which is located at 3229 Fairview E. The young lady, Sandy Gwinn, said that they went down some stairs and the man that rented them the boat was an older man. None of the business firms in the area have any knowledge of an older man in the area that rents sailboats.		

Investigating Officer Serial Unit Investigating Officer Serial Unit Approving Officer
Det. D.J. Strunk 1514 321

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CSS 21.318

CONTINUATION SHEET			CASE NUMBER	
ITEM OR ENTRY	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
			CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
	10-24-75	0900 Hours Carl Japson, I.D. Bureau, stated that he had checked all of the prints inevidence obtained from the stats run, results negative. He will now begin checking all of the prints that he has on file from the begining of 1974 for all burglar and assault cases.		
	10-24-75	1300 Hours Contacted King County Task Force for any new information they may possibly have and also any further requests they have of this department. They have nothing new at this time.		
	10-27-75	0800 Hours Det. Krachunis, Burglary Unit, came in with the following information. He is acquainted with a Mr. Tom Martin who is an assistant manager at the Q.F.C. store - 523 Broadway East - 322-8200. Mr. Martins brother used to date a young lady by the name of Edna Cromwell who at one time lived in the same rooming house with Linda Healy and was living there at the time Linda disappeared. Ms. Cromwell also was supposed to have dated Ted Bundy. It is Mr. Martins feeling that Linda Healy and Bundy either knew each other or had atleast met at onetime or another. All of this information is just second and third party information at this time but will be checked out.		
	10-27-75	0815 Hours P/C to Q.F.C. - 322-8200. Informed that Mr. Tom Martin would not arrive at work today until 1215 hours.		
	10-27-75	1330 Hours Contacted Mr. Tom Martin at his place of employment and he gave the following information. His brother, Donald R. Martin, present address and phone undates a young lady by the name of Edna Cowell not Cromwell. Ms. Cowell knows one of the women that used to live in the same boarding house as did Linda Healy. This womans first name is Karen - last name unk. She, Karen, dated Ted Bundy while she was living in the		
Investigating Officer	Serial	Unit	Investigating Officer	Serial
Det. D.J. Strunk	1514	321	Approving Officer	

33

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION SHEET			CASE NUMBER	
ITEM OR ENTRY	(1) OFFENSE AND ARREST (2) FOLLOW-UP	(3) TRAFFIC INCIDENT CASE SUMMARY	ACCIDENT NUMBER	UNIT FILE NO.
			CORRES. NUMBER	B/A NUMBER
		with Linda Healy and she, Karen, was a resident there when Linda Healy disappeared. Mr. Tom Martin will attempt to contact his brother, Don, through his parents and have him contact this office, or obtain a phone number where his brother can be contacted.		
		10-27-75 1415 Hours Conversation with Det. Dunn regarding Edna Cowell. He stated that she had been interviewed and the Karen in question is Karen Kovac who has also been interviewed. An attempt to contact Ms. Kovac will still be made for any possible information she may have forgotten previously.		
		10-27-75 1430 Hours P/C from a Mr. Donovan Duncan, Rt. #3 - Box 554, Olympia, Wa. He wanted to inform detectives that he was a classmate of Bundy's in Jr. High School. That he was of the opinion that Bundy was a strange type individual. On one occasion he recalled they were discussing their parents sexual activities and Bundy became very disturbed. Bundy said that maybe their parents had sex relations but he knew that his didn't and he wanted to fight about it. This all happened when they were thirteen year old. Duncan said that he and his friend further tried to explain the facts of life to Bundy but he would not accept what they were attempting to tell him. Mr. Duncan said that this information will probably be of no value but thought it may indicate the type of personality Bundy had at age thirteen. Above address given is that of his parents, their phone # is 943-9692. Mr. Duncan went on to say that the next time he saw Bundy was in 1970. At this time he was participating in a Peace Rally at the U of Washington. Shortly after the meeting at the Peace Rally he again saw Bundy on the Freeway swinging a tire iron at some demonstrators as they marched southbound. Duncan said that he knew Bundy to be a very hard worker but had a violent temper when provoked.		

EATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

[illegible]